THE
NATION
America's Leading Liberal Weekly Since 1865

INDEX TO VOLUME 206
JANUARY to JUNE, 1968

The following letters are used to indicate the type of article:

A	Art
C	Correspondence
D	Drama
E	Editorial Article
M	Music
MP	Moving Pictures
P	Poetry
S	Signed Article
T	Television

Book reviews and reviewers are indexed separately in the Book Review Section.

2- 31	Jan. 1	426-455	Apr. 1
34- 63	Jan. 8	458-487	Apr. 8
66- 95	Jan. 15	490-519	Apr. 15
98-127	Jan. 22	522-551	Apr. 22
130-159	Jan. 29	554-583	Apr. 29
162-191	Feb. 5	586-615	May 6
194-223	Feb. 12	618-647	May 13
226-255	Feb 19	650-679	May 20
258-287	Feb. 26	682-711	May 27
290-319	Mar. 4	714-743	June 3
322-359	Mar. 11	746-775	June 10
362-391	Mar. 18	778-807	June 17
394-423	Mar. 25	810-839	June 24

A

PAGE

Abbey, Edward
Hippies' contribution, in reply to H. Toch query of Dec. 4, 1967; C 2
Abernathy, Rev. Ralph; carrying on M. L. King's poor people's campaign 621
Abortion; California law inhumane on prospective birth defects from German measles; E ..... 261; see also C, 490
Legal in Japan, outlawed in U.S. 198
Aczél, Tamás
CIA's beneficent role in subsidizing Hungarian exiles' literary review; C ..... 66; see also C, 258, and R. Major letter of Nov. 27, 1967
ADA. See Americans for democratic action
Adolescents; deafness predicted for devotees of amplified music. H. Cimring; C 2
See also Hippies; Youth
Advanced research projects agency (ARPA); sponsors weapons research 504
Advancement school. See North Carolina; Philadelphia
Advertising; oriented toward youth 400
Afrikaans; vehicle of satirical novels of E. Leroux and A. P. Brink. By S. Meisler; S 625
After the killing of Martin Luther King. By L. Lipsitz; P 831
After the march to the Pentagon, October 1, 1966. G. Kovacsi; P 739
Aging wife. M. Friedberg; P 710
Agriculture; crop allotments: power behind the cotton. P. Marcuse; S 43
Report of President's national advisory commission on rural poverty details plight of rural poor
Ahmad, Aijaz
Two poems of Pakistan; P 607
Aiken, Senator George D.; speech advocating U.S. foreign policy that would strengthen world community; E 164
Alabama; agriculture department's cotton-crop allotments as power lever 44-45
Albee, Edward. Play Box (Buffalo production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D 420
Albert, Martin L.
Vietnam: the doctors' dilemma in supporting armed forces; S 823

PAGE

Alexander, Fred; Negro elected to Charlotte, N.C., council. H. Golden; S 788
Alianza federal de mercedes; Spanish-American protest organization in New Mexico 793 ff.
Allen, Jay. Play The prime of Miss Jean Brodie reviewed by H. Clurman; D 186
Alliance for progress; U.S. 1965 intervention in Dominican republic demonstrated demise ..... 238. See also C, 586
American association for the advancement of science (AAAS); meeting virtually ignored Vietnam war; E 101
Study of chemical-biological warfare in Vietnam; E 325
American broadcasting company (ABC); decision not to provide live TV coverage of 1968 political conventions. J. Horn; T 249
American independent party. See Wallace, George C.
American telephone & telegraph Co.; Pacific subsidiary stands to gain by industry-oriented appointments to California public service commission. P. Kerby; S 749
Americans for democratic action (ADA); aging men of principle. R. G. Sherrill; S 261
Humphrey's withdrawal through nonpayment of dues 787
Amery, C.
German steeplechase; Socialist losses and National democratic (neo-Nazi) gains in Baden-Württemberg elections; S 654
Anarchism; in P. Goodman's thought 502
Anderson, Patrick; New York *Times* magazine article on Defense secretary C. Clifford; E 194
Anderson, Robert; play I never sang for my father reviewed by H. Clurman; D 221
Anderson platoon, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 94
Andrus, Gordon F.
St. Louis NET affiliate failure to telecast *Inside North Vietnam;* C ..... 258; see also E, 164
Angeletti, Charles. See Crane, T. R.
Anti-Semitism. See Jews
Anton, Anatole. See Fitzgerald, R.
APA repertory theatre. Production of The cherry orchard reviewed by H. Clurman; D 485
Production of Exit the king reviewed by H. Clurman; D 155
Aplon, Roger
Today decided the question; P 704
Apollo. See Space
Arab nations. See Middle East
Archaic, the. D. Ray; P 509
Architecture. For reviews, see Galantay, E.
Arena stage, Washington, D.C. Production of The great white hope reviewed by J. Novick; D 93
Armament; for Latin America by U.S. and France; E 260
For United Arab Republic by Soviet Union 727
Archer, Dane
New Haven, Conn.: renewal and riots; S.... 729
Aronson, James
Editing on the Left: memories and convictions from *National Guardian* days; S.... 174
Art; Havana cultural congress. H. Yglesias; S 243
In the beginning there was art; Russian modernists, 1917-1923. J. Berger; A 88
For reviews, see Kozloff, M.
As I come home. H. Shapiro; P 61
As I read my good friend's book. L. Turco; P 316
Asia; aid and "squeeze" at all levels of government in many countries. F. L. Starner; S 696

PAGE

Asian experts discover Vietnam; resolutions on war by Association for Asian studies. M. B. Young; S 507
Japan in Asia's future. W. M. Ball; S ..... 82; see also C, 290
Japanese influence extended ..... 300 ff.
At a dance. D. Ignatow; P 645
Atomic weapons
Canada's acceptance from U.S. as political issue 562
Pointless crash of bomb-carrying B-52 over Greenland; E 162
Putting back the genie; U.S.-Soviet proliferation treaty approved at U.N. By A. Tuckerman; E 810
Rumors of projected use in Vietnam 503, 504
Telegram to President against use in Vietnam answered from Pentagon. H. Mears; C 476
When the bomb in Vietnam?; E 259
Auto workers, united. See Labor—Union
Automobiles; union walkout from ALF-CIO threatened 7-8
Axelbank, Albert
The marchers of Tokyo, against Vietnam war and link with U.S.; S ..... 41; see also C, 290

B

Babbitt, Milton. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M 514
Balaguer, President Joaquin. See Dominican republic
Balanchine, George. Ballets Metastaseis and Pithopraktia reviewed by H. Clurman; D.. 221
Baldwin, James; fulfillment of predictions in book The fire next time 628
Ball, W. Macmahon
Japan in Asia's future; S ..... 82; see also C, 290
Ballet. For reviews, See Clurman, H.
Ballets Africains, les. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 355
Banks and banking; abuses in distribution of credit cards 209
International institutions' reluctance to accumulate dollars 102-103
Barton, Richard Thomas, M.D.
California abortion law's provisions broader than stated in editorial; C ..... 490; see also E, 261
Bedazzled. Reviwed by R. Hatch; MP 28
Belfrage, Cedric; former editor of *National Guardian* ..... 174 ff.
Belle du jour. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP.... 582
Bellocchio, Marco. Film China is near reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 157
Film Fist in his pocket reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 806
Bennett, Paul
The power to make war; P 739
Bentley, Eric
Solidarity with Dr. Spock; C ..... 458; see also 327
Berger, John
Critique of Rodin's sculpture, in Dec. 18, 1967, article, disputed. P. Hollister, Jr.; C 98
In the beginning there was art; modernists in Russia, 1917-1923; A 88
On Che Guevara 304
Bergman, Ingmar. Film Hour of the wolf reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 582
Berkeley, Calif.; the city that went to school; integration program for elementary grades. R. and B. Halpern; S ..... 632; see also Halpern corrections and emendations; C ..... 714; and N. W. Sullivan, 695-696

PAGE

Berkshire Eagle (newspaper); role in advocacy of W.E.B. DuBois memorial; E ..... 429; see also C, 522
Berlin; free university students' demonstrations. C. Koppel and D. Schultz; S 596
Berns, Joel M.
Country should follow *The Nation's* prescriptions, as Johnson did; C 586
Bernstein, Peter L.
Vietnam and the gold drain; S 430
Berreman, Gerald D.
The peace corps: a dream betrayed; S ..... 263; see also C, 362 and 618, with Berreman reply
Berrigan, Father Dan; with three U.S. fliers freed by North Vietnam ..... 431 ff.
Berrigan, Father Philip F.; sentence for draft-opposition activities; E 749
Berry, Faith
The capital scene: Washington, like it is; young Negro militants' omnidirectional activities; S 589
Beverly Hills, Calif.; referendum on Vietnam 366
Biel, Nicholas
Reviews of plays
Rosenbergs must not die, the 801
Birch society, John; increasing police membership 344
Birnbaum, Norman
New universities conference, Chicago: the dilemmas of resistance; S ..... 535; see also 756
Black Mountain, Los Altos. By R. Hass; P.... 738
Blumenthal, Richard
Orphans of empire: a bad day in Commons; exclusion from Britain of Asian-stock nationals from Kenya; S 410
Bly, Robert
Lies; P 417
Bode, Elroy
El Paso dialogue: the rhetoric of revenge by H. Edwards and D. Gregory at black student conference; S 557
Body becomes a furrow, a. D. Schmitz; P... 738
Boeing company; not war profiteer. C. I. Crawford; C 490
Bogart, Leo; critique of pills; E 364
Bogle, James A.
Hoosiers for a democratic alternative supports candidates who work for end to Vietnam war; C 346
Bondurant, Joan V.
"No ordinary light": reflections on nonviolence and Gandhi-King martyrdoms; S 592
Boretz, Benjamin
Limitations of entertainment in serious modern music; series The new image of sound, at Hunter college, cited; M.... 513
Rockefeller and other foundation money's impact on modern-music groups 802
Reviews of music
Babbitt, M. 514
Contemporary chamber players 515
Gaburo, K.; Antiphony IV 515
Johnston, B.; string quartet 515
Martirano, S.; Ballad 515
Salzman, E.; Verses and cantos 514
Weinberg, H.; string quartet 515
Reviews of recorded music
Dvorak symphonies, Stravinsky, Telemann, Berg's Wozzeck 157
Bosch, Juan; exiled Dominican politician hurts own party 240
Boullle, Pierre. Film from novel Planet of the apes reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 356
Bourgeoisie; as disciplinariana in draft-resistance cases; E 749
Bowdoin college; faculty members pledge support to students who nonviolently resist Vietnam war; E 461
Box. Buffalo production of play reviewed by H. Clurman; D 420
Boyle, Kay
Praise for D. Swanston on San Francisco state college radicals; C ..... 250; see also 38 and C, 394
Boyle, Kay, et al.
Warning and notice to Oakland, Calif., on prosecution of anti-draft demonstrators; S 329
Boys in the band, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 580
Braden, Thomas W.; former CIA man in no position to be shocked by British spy-defector Philby; E 684
Branigin, Governor Roger D.; favorite-son vote in Indiana Democratic presidential primary; stand-in for Humphrey; E 650
Second in Indiana primary; figures analyzed. K. O'Lessker; S 686
Braverman, Harry
The student vanguard: six days in Paris; S 719
Brazil; peace corps in ..... 264 ff.

PAGE

Brel, Jacques. Recital of songs reviewed by H. Clurman; D 318
Brewster, Kingman, Jr.; Yale president's plea to Johnson to disavow use of draft as punishment 143
Brezhnev, Leonid; Soviet leader's Stalinist diatribe against intellectuals 528
Bribery. See Corruption
Brief lives. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 92
Briggs, Richard I.
Count-to-10 rhyme for Johnson on Vietnam war; C 34
Brink, André P.; significance of novels in Afrikaans. S. Meisler; S 625
Broadcasting. Broadcast oratory: fallacies of equal time. S. Fly; S 824
FCC's passivity on criteria for license renewal; E 781
See also Television
Brook, Peter. Film Tell me lies reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 285
Brooklyn. See New York City
Brown, Rep. George E., Jr.
Praise for article of Dec. 11, 1967, I am tired of your gimmicks. C. H. Meacham; C 62
Brown, Rap; gun-violation sentence brought needed martyrdom; E 749
Bruce, Lennart
I lift a glass; P 677
Brynych, Zbynek. Film The fifth horseman is fear reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 709
Bryan, William Jennings; influence on H. H. Humphrey 786-787
Bugging. See Espionage
Bullins, Ed. Play The electronic Nigger and others reviewed by H. Clurman; D 420
Buñuel, Luis. Film Belle du jour reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 582
Burford, William
Note on and translations of S. Weil poems 480
Burned-out engine on the Southeastern expressway, a. R. Whitman; P 581
Burns, Arthur F.; on dangers and costs of defense buildup 71-72, 72-73
Business
Buildup of H. H. Humphrey 784-785
Concentration of power in military-industrial complex. C. McWilliams; S 71
Decision-making metamorphosis in U.S. By M. Crozier; S 690
Federal subsidies for training poor obviously inadequate; E 621
Japanese development ..... 330 ff.
Japanese restrictions on U.S. capital 337
Opposition to renegotiation board, little watchdog of the dollar warriors. S. Watzman; S 297
Buttenweiser, Peter; director of Pennsylvania Advancement school for underachievers in Philadelphia ..... 107 ff.
Second director of Advancement school for underachievers in Winston-Salem, N.C. 78, 79
Bye bye Braverman. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 356
Byrd, Senator Harry F., Jr.; segregationist use of decentralization in schools; E 748

C

Caldwell, Zoe; performance in The prime of Miss Jean Brodie 186
California
Abortion law signed by Governor Reagan inhumane; E ..... 261; see also C, 490
Activism vs. Reaganism: the meddlers at Berkeley campus of U. of California. D. Swanston; S 171
Adverse effects on economy of a Vietnam peace; E 556
California maelstrom: the politics of desperation. P. Kerby; S 366
Criminal syndicalism act countered by judicial decision in favor of distributor of revolutionary leaflets; E 493
Democratic shake-up: the California survival kit; CDC convention and Kennedy entry. P. Kerby; S 444
Kennedy in Disneyland; campaigning in state primary. P. Kerby; S 464
Killing watchdog public service commission by utilities-oriented appointments. P. Kerby; E 749
Mineral King valley wilderness to be commercialized by Walt Disney enterprises; E 260
Peace and freedom party could garner half million protest votes against Nixon-Humphrey choice; E 685
Recall petition against Governor Reagan; E 589
Repercussions of San Francisco state college demonstrations 40-41
Runs gamut from peace to Wallace in 1968 campaign. P. Kerby; S 143

PAGE

Senate's proposal to place state colleges' police under commissioner appointed by governor; E 165
Callaghan, James; home secretary sponsored racial exclusion bill in British Commons 410-411, 412
Camacho Abad, Marcelino; star-chamber trial of Spanish labor leader; E 525
Cambridge, Mass.; Vietnam summer, 1967: young radicals and the fear of power. K. Keniston; S 370
Camisards; youthful 17th-century French rebels; E 717
Canada; Prime minister Trudeau as man to hold Quebec in confederation. C. W. Gonick; S 560
Cape Town. See South Africa, Republic of
Capital punishment; by Supreme court ruling, jurors may be opposed to; E 814
Capote, Truman. Film In cold blood reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 28
Carabiniers, les. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 646
Carley, David; pro-Johnson Wisconsin Democratic national committeeman 399
Carmichael, Stokely; black-power militant not anti-white 210, 212
Carnegie corporation; cosponsorship of Children's television workshop 644
Carnegie endowment for international peace; officials' memorandum to Johnson urging scaling down of Vietnam war; E 163
Carper, Jean
The real crime of Dr. Spock; S ..... 327; see also C, 458
Carolina Israelite (periodical); unexpired subscriptions to be fulfilled by *The Nation;* editor H. Golden to contribute to latter 365
Carroll, Charles F.; North Carolina state education head's failure to support Winston-Salem Advancement school for underachievers 78, 79
Cartoons of 1967 from foreign press ... 10, 14-15
Casdin, Joseph C.
Endorsement of McCarthy 462
Worcester mayor on growing support for McCarthy; C ..... 522; see also 462
Castro, Premier Fidel. See Cuba
Catholic church. Church, state and money for schools. W. L. Roberts; S 664
Members' support of McCarthy in Massachusetts 463-464
Power in French Canada ..... 560 ff.
Role in 1954 Guatemalan intervention.... 290-291
Ceremony of innocence, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 92
Chall, Ezra
State department's document on Vietcong plans for control probably counterfeit; C 258
Champion, Gower; direction of The happy time 188
Chandler, Otis; forward-looking publisher of Los Angeles *Times* 80-81
Charlie Bubbles. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 318
Che. By L. Swaim; P 386
Che Guevara. By S. Moss; P 386
Chemical-bacteriological warfare; use in Vietnam; AAAS study; E 325
Utah sheep killed by army's experiments with nerve agent; E 588
Chiang Kai-shek. See China, Nationalist
Chicago; battle of in peace council demonstration: a study of law and order. J. L. Sander; S 655
Mayor Daley's shoot-to-kill order for arsonists and looters; E 554
New universities conference: the dilemmas of resistance. N. Birnbaum; S 535
Reaction to King murder. F. C. Stern; S.... 533
Chicago, university of; liberal reputation not deserved; cf. non-rehiring of Prof. J. Lemisch. By C. Z. Hobson; C ..... 34; see also C, 226
Children; high value on behavior in P. Goodman philosophy 501-502
China; Japanese role in during 20th century ..... 332 ff.
China, Communist; differences from Hitler's Germany 408
Japanese disagreement with U.S. policy toward 83-84
Mao on revolution; interview with A. Malraux. By R. Stern; E 717
China, Nationalist. Formosa: "solidarity of gloom." M. B. Young; S ..... 294; see also C, 554, with Young reply
China is near. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP.... 157
Chinoise, la. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 517
Christianity; post-Christian era dominant in youthful counter culture 441-442
Churchill, Sir Winston; protagonist in R. Hochhuth play Soldiers 678
Cimring, Harry
Deafness predicted for young devotees of amplified music; C 2

PAGE

Cities, U.S.
J. V. Lindsay and N. A. Rockefeller urge shift in national emphasis on urban crisis from Vietnam; E ... 587
More is less: the riddle of progress. R. F. Dasmann; S ... 202
P. Goodman's dream for ... 498
Tax exemption of foundations and other organizations as factor in financial distress; E ... 293
Urban renewal used against poor Negroes, as in New Haven ... 730 ff.
Violence and riots aggravated by authorities' ignorance ... 820
Citizens crusade against poverty; report on poverty in U.S. and proposes remedies; E ... 621
Citizens for educational freedom; lobbying for funds for parochial schools. W. L. Roberts; S ... 664
Civil defense. See United States—Defense, national
Civil liberties; California criminal syndicalism act countered by judicial decision in favor of distributor of revolutionary leaflets; E ... 493
Civil rights. See Negroes—Civil rights
Clara's ole man. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 421
Clark, Senator Joseph S.; friend on H. H. Humphrey ... 567, 783-784
Clayton, James L.; article cited on effects of cold war on California and Utah; E ... 556
Cleaver, Eldridge; Negro writer-militant arrested in West Oakland, Calif. ... 542
Cleveland, Ohio; city's 100-day education of Negro mayor C. Stokes. By A. Z. Silver; S ... 379
Clifford, Defense secretary Clark; as key man in military-industrial complex, cannot divest himself of old ties; E ... 228
Preconditions for negotiations with North Vietnam ... 586
See also United States—Defense, national
Clurman, Harold
Awarded Sang prize for critics of fine arts 420
Reviews of ballet
Ballets Africains, les ... 355
Bugaku, Metastaseis, Pithoprakta, The cage, Haydn concerto ... 221
Joffrey ballet, New York City center ... 454
Reviews of plays
Box (Buffalo production) ... 420
Boys in the band, the ... 580
Brief lives ... 92
Ceremony of innocence, the ... 82
Cherry orchard, the (APA repertory production) ... 485
Clara's ole man ... 421
Day in the death of Joe Egg, a ... 247
Electronic Nigger and others, the ... 420
Ergo ... 389
Exit the king ... 155
George M! ... 581
Grand music hall of Israel, the ... 317
Hamlet (J. Papp production) ... 92
Happy time, the ... 186
How now, Dow Jones ... 28
I never sang for my father ... 221
Indian wants the Bronx, the ... 221
It's called the sugar plum ... 221
Jacques Brel is alive and well and living in Paris ... 318
Kongi's harvest ... 581
Loot ... 484
Open Theatre skits and songs ... 355
Plaza suite ... 317
Portrait of a queen ... 389
Price, the ... 281
Prime of Miss Jean Brodie, the ... 186
Professor Bernhardi (Vienna Burgtheater production in New York) ... 485
Saint Joan (Lincoln center repertory production) ... 125
Saturday night ... 388
Seven descents of Myrtle, the ... 516
Show-off, the (APA-Phoenix production) 27
Song of the Lusitanian bogey ... 125
Spofford ... 27
Staircase ... 156
Summer of the seventeenth doll (Negro ensemble company production) ... 356
Tiger at the gates (Lincoln center production) ... 389
Tom Paine ... 516
We bombed in New Haven ... 26
Weekend ... 454
Your own thing ... 220
Coffin, Rev. William Sloane; indicted for opposition to draft ... 99
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel; symbol of French student revolt ... 815-816
Colitt, Lsslie R.
Our press and Europe's: the mask of objectivity; S ... 789
Colleges and universities. See Education and individual institutions

PAGE

Collier, John; vision of late commissioner of Indian affairs. D. McNickle; S ... 718
Collins, Judy; recordings reviewed by J. Gabree; M ... 838
Collision course; 11 plays. Reviewed by R. Pasolli; D ... 772
Columbia broadcasting system; piracy of Paladin TV series idea from mechanic V. DeCosta. By J. Horn; T ... 59
Columbia university. Big bust on Morningside Heights; student rebellion. M. Harris; S ... 757
Campus under siege: why students seize power. L. S. Levine; S ... 622; see also C, 714
Chaos at; E ... 619
Landlord of conscience-stricken tenant. E. Merriam; C ... 650
SDS activities in student revolt ... 753 ff.
Space given to student insurrection in New York *Times* contrasted to that for conservation conference; E ... 653
Student radio station provided model of fairness during week of demonstrations; E ... 620
Common harvest, a (to John Carter). P. L. Simpson; P ... 386
Common market; theoretical background of British candidacy for membership ... 275-276
Communism
Czechslovakia
Liberalizing revolt led by intellectuals; E ... 428; 437 ff.
Eastern Europe
Czech intellectuals as nettles against dogmatism. J. Dornberg; S ... 50
Europe
Superseded by new U.S.-inspired radicalism among youth ... 751-752
France
Slow to take advantage of student-led revolutionary situation ... 720-721, 815 ff.
Japan
Orientation toward Soviet Union ... 331
Middle East
Persecution in Egypt and Syria ... 198, 200
United States
California party's belated attempt to form united front with peace and freedom party ... 144-145
Community; P. Goodman's philosophy of. T. Roszak; S ... 497
Concentration camps; possibility for rioters, etc., in U.S.; E ... 716
Congrss party. See India
Conservation; ecology worsening in U.S.; little publicity for important Challenge for survival conference in New York; E ... 653
More is less: the riddle of progress in relation to environment. R. F. Dasmann; S ... 202
Probable failure to prevent Walt Disney enterprises' commercialization of Mineral King valley wilderness, California; E ... 260
Constantine II, King. See Greece
Conservation; uncompromising stand on issues like Grand Canyon dam ... 473, 475
Contemporary chamber players. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M ... 515
Conyers, Rep. John; working for deeper Democratic commitment to Michigan Negroes' problems ... 342
Cook, Peter, and D. Moore. Film Bedazzled reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 28
Cooper, David
North Carolina kills its dream; politicians' sabotage of Advancement school for underachievers; S ... 77
Cooper, Senator John Sherman; urged halt to U.S. bombing of North Vietnam as prelude to peace negotiations ... 132
Cooperman, Stanley
For Martin Luther King; P ... 831
Valmiki's dance; P ... 515
COPE. See Council on population and environment
Copper industry; long strike; price raised by management with no objection from administration ... 7
Security as issue in long strike; E ... 70
Corruption; aid and "squeeze" in Asia. F. L. Starner; S ... 696
Endemic in Vietnam, Thailand, etc.; magnified by war; E ... 685
Corsini, Gianfranco
Generation up in arms: Berkeley on the Tiber; student revolts in Europe; S ... 750
Cosmetics industry. Adventures in the skin trade; prosperity and dubious practices. T. Stabile; S ... 16
Cotton; crop allotments by Agriculture department. P. Marcuse; S ... 43
Council on population and environment (COPE); campaign human proliferation; E ... 197
Cox, Kenneth; FCC member, with colleague N. Johnson, prods body on passivity concerning broadcast license renwals; E ... 781

PAGE

Crane, Mrs. N. L.
Names of Canadian peace groups wanted; C ... 522
Crane, Theodore R., and C. Angeletti
Data on Jesse Homer Newlon requested; C ... 554
Crase, Douglas
Rhetoric is not enough: Michigan Democrats in disarray; S ... 340
Crawford, C. I.
Boeing not war profiteer; C ... 490
Credit cards; the thief in the mailbox. E. K. Shanahan; S ... 209
Crime. "Crime in the streets" passage in Johnson's state of the Union message elicited fervent response; E ... 130; 233
In hippie centers ... 467-468
See also Police
Crisis. C. Moffett; P ... 245
Cronkite, Walter; TV newsman's shift to advocacy of Vietnam negotiations ... 364
Crosland, Anthony; British board of trade president's revisionist arguments on labour party's economic platform ... 274, 275
Crossman, Richard; cabinet member on British labour party's inheritance of ills ... 275
Crossword puzzles. F. W. Lewis. See back pages
Crowley, Mart. Play The boys in the band reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 580
Crowther, Jack; Los Angeles school superintendent's stand against busing of ghetto children; E ... 365
Crozier, Michel
America revisited by Frenchman: the new lonely frontier of reason, as in decision making; S ... 690; see also C, 810
Cryonics; preservation of bodies through freezing in hope of eventual revivification; progress of groups in U.S. By H. Junker; S ... 504
Cuba. From the Isle of Pines: the new men of Cuba. J. Higgins; S ... 205
Havana cultural congress, the. H. Yglesias; S ... 243
Relations with Soviet Union ... 200, 201
Cudahy, Richard; pro-Johnson Wisconsin Democratic chairman ... 399
Culture; coverage skimped by U.S. press ... 791
Culver, Rep. John; co-winner of *The Nation's* award for best Congressmen of the year, for anti-HUAC activities; E ... 34
Curran, Joseph; national maritime union's only president; 1966 election ruled illegal; E ... 588
Czechoslovakia
Belated de-Stalinization led by intellectuals; moves toward internal independence from Soviet Union. A. Werth; S ... 526; see also C, 682
Intellectuals as nettles against Communist dogmatism. J. Dornberg; S ... 50
Intellectuals' rebellion as event of year; E ... 428
Liberalization encouraged by State department; captured gold reserves should be returned; E ... 652
This spring in Prague; momentous liberalizing revolt of intellectuals. J. Mucha; S ... 438; see also E, 428

D

Daley, Mayor Richard J. See Chicago
Daly, John; resignation as director of Voice of America; E ... 814
Dasmann, Raymond F.
More is less: the riddle of progress; S ... 202
Davidson, General Phil; intelligence man in Saigon on enemy potential during Tet offensive ... 230
Davie, Michael; on impotence of Left in U.S. 75
Davis, Michael
In memoriam: M.L.K. (Martin Luther King); P ... 831
Day in the death of Joe Egg, a. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 247
Dada, surrealism and their heritage. Museum of modern art show reviewed by M. Kozloff; A ... 706; see also C, 746
Deafness; predicted for young devotees of amplified music. H. Cimring; C ... 2
Death; hope of cheating through cryonics (freezing). H. Junker; S ... 504
Death penalty. See Capital punishment
Decaux, Alain. Play The Rosenbergs must not die reviewed by N. Biehl; D ... 801
Decision making; fundamental new role in U.S. By M. Crozier; S ... 690; see also C, 810
de Gaulle, President Charles. See France
Delaney, Shelagh. Film Charlie Bubbles reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 318
Dellinger, David; with three U.S. fliers freed by North Vietnam ... 432 ff.

PAGE

Democracy; direct type expressed in polls and mass media ... 76
Democratic party
California Democratic Council's endorsement of McCarthy complicated by Kennedy entry; foreign-policy plank. P. Kerby; S ... 444
Commitment to outmoded New Deal-based system ... 104 ff.
Disarray in Michigan. D. Crase; S ... 340
Effect of Johnson withdrawal. T. Lewis; S ... 494
Effect of R. F. Kennedy's death; memorial of action for McCarthy needed; E ... 778, 779
Hopelessly old-fashioned ... 74 ff.
Humphrey candidacy emphasizes split; E ... 618
Humphrey forces powerful ... 788
Johnson and McCarthy on ballot in Wisconsin primary ... 398 ff.
Johnson renomination not assured; importance of Wisconsin primary for McCarthy; E ... 426
McCarthy, unlike Humphrey and R. F. Kennedy, could win; E ... 746
Ohio senatorial primary contest between dove Gilligan and hawk Lausche. By G. I. Maeroff; S ... 539
Open convention hoped for; failure of stop-Kennedy movement; end of balanced ticket urged; E ... 556
Politics of desperation in California. P. Kerby; S ... 366
Split in Massachusetts; support for McCarthy increasing. W. David Gardner; S ... 462; see also C, 522
Time for R. F. Kennedy to assume leadership; E ... 98
Desmond, James
Waiting for Rocky: trials of non-candidate N. A. Rockefeller; S ... 234
Detroit; integrated auction of loot recovered after 1967 riot; E ... 326
Lessons of 1967 riot ... 554
Negroes' political militance ... 342
Police department's secret tests of anti-riot weaponry; E ... 196
De Vries, Peter. Play Spofford, based on novel Reuben, Reuben, reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 27
Diamond, Norman
Guatemala: why they shoot Americans; S ... 166
Dinh, Tran Van
Thieu and Ky: the rivalry of puppets; S ... 136
Dirksen, Senator Edward M.; Dirksen: the President's chameleon. E. S. Gilbreth; S ... 168
Disney enterprises; plans to commercialize Mineral King valley wilderness in California; E ... 260
Dissent; and politics; E ... 492
DMZ cabaret. Reviewed by R. Hatch; D ... 517
Doctors. See Medicine
Dominican republic; fuse in Caribbean; President Balaguer's key position. H. J. Wiarda; S ... 238; see also C, 586
Peace corps volunteers' role ... 265; see also C, 618 and 636
Threats of renewed insurrection; E ... 36
Dornberg, John
The nettles of Prague; Czech intelligentsia's effectiveness against Communist dogmatism; S ... 50
Dotrice, Roy. Performance in Brief lives reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 92
Dreher, Carl
Praise for Society for social responsibility in science; C ... 426; see also C, 290
Dresh, Mrs. Lee
Texas needs enlightenment by *The Nation;* C ... 194; see also E, 38
Drugs
Counter culture, the, part III: capsules of salvation. T. Roszak; S ... 466
Opium exported by Laos ... 697
Part of U.S. youth's revolt against system ... 693-694
Role in religion of the counter culture ... 440 ff.
See also Cosmetics
Drukman, Mason
Requiem for the great society; S ... 627
Drury, D. A.
L. S. Levine article, Why students seize power, insufficiently concerned with quality of dissent; C ... 714; see also 622
Dubcek, Alexander; new Czech leader insistent on internal liberalization but adheres to Warsaw pact ... 527, 528
DuBois, W.E.B.; memorial to late Negro leader urged despite rightists' objections; E ... 429; see also C, 522
Duncan, Donald; pacifist veteran of green berets ... 725-726
Duncan, Robert; rival to W. Morse for Democratic senatorial nomination in Oregon ... 690
Dunlap, Jane (pseud.); account of psychedelic experiences ... 471

PAGE

Dunn, Nell. Film version of book Up the junction reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 486
Duplessis, Maurice; former leader in French-Canadian politics ... 561 ff.
Durkin, James H.
Objection to passage in McConnell article on Negro and white motives for killing; C 663; see also 475
Dutschke, Rudi; leftist West German student leader shot ... 597 ff.
Duvalier, President François. See Haiti
Dyer, Charles. Play Staircase reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 156
Dylan, Bob; song writer's trasition from folk protests to surrealism ... 405

E

East Village other (periodical); directed toward hippies ... 569
Eastlake, William
Like a small dead man; lone survivor of ambushed U.S. platoon in Vietnam; S ... 13
3 purple hearts, 2 turtle doves and an ambush in a flame tree; Vietnam vignette; S ... 113
The Vietnam dead; S ... 269
Eastman, Margot. See Mann, R.
Eberhardt, David; sentenced for anti-draft activities ... 749
Eckstein, Otto; economist foresees continued swollen defense budget afteer Vietnam; E ... 684
Ecology. See Conservation
Economics; as traditional keystone of U.S. political groupings. G. McConnell; S ... 471
Ecuador; indictment of peace corps by volunteers ... 264, 267-268
Edison, John
Name-calling in R. G. Sherrill article on Humphrey, C ... 650; see also 564
Education
Activism vs. Reaganism: the meddlers at Berkeley campus of U. of California. D. Swanston; S ... 171
Affected by hyper-rationalist society in U.S.; further frustration of Negroes ... 693-694
Advancement school, part II: taking risks with the setup in Philadelphia. F. Gray; S ... 107
Berkeley, Calif., integration program for elementary schools. R. and B. Halpern; S ... 632; see also Halpern corrections and emendations; C ... 714; and N. W. Sullivan, 695-696
Big bust on Morningside Heights; Columbia U. student revolt. M. Harris; S ... 757
Church, state and money for schools. W. L. Roberts; S ... 664
Black student conference held af U. of Texas at El Paso. E. Bode; S ... 557
California Democratic council platform on needs for change ... 445
California senate's proposal to place state colleges' police under commissioner appointed by governor; E ... 165
Campus under siege (Columbia): why students seize power. L. S. Levine; S ... 622; see also C, 714
C.C.N.Y.'s program for pre-baccalaureate ghetto dwellers. L. Kriegel; S ... 270
Chaos at Columbia university; E ... 619
Curtailment of research in event of Vietnam peace; E ... 556
Draft as punshment: trial by Hershey. By P. W. Martin; S ... 139
Ferment in Negro colleges after King assassination ... 530-531
French student revolt "out of the blue"; E ... 714
Generation up in arms: Berkeley on the Tiber; student revolts in Europe. G. Corsini; S ... 750
Ghetto schools? Close 'em! N. W. Sullivan; S ... 694
Gulf between academic community and police; E ... 198
Inadequate funds for Vietnam veterans ... 723-724, 726
Negro woman's plea for further schooling. H. Smalls; S ... 665, with L. Hamalian comment
New universities conference, Chicago: the dilemmas of resistance. N. Birnbaum; S ... 535
New York state university at Albany faculty group, Teachers committee for draft counseling, as embarrassment to administration; E ... 293
No busing for Los Angeles ghetto children; E ... 365
North Carolina kills its dream; sabotage of Winston-Salem's Advancement school for underachievers. D. Cooper; S ... 77
P. Goodman's idea of free universities bearing fruit ... 499
Projected Children's television workshop for pre-schoolers. J. Horn; T ... 644

PAGE

Rockefeller's circuitous financing of New York state college expansion ... 236, 237
Segregationists' use of school decentralization; E ... 748
Student vanguard of revolt, the: six days in Paris. H. Braverman; S ... 719
Students, workers and General de Gaulle; disturbances in France. A. Werth; S ... 815
Students for a democratic society: between reform and revolution. J. Jacobs; S ... 753
"Think tank" universities without students, such as Hudson institute and RAND corp., losing prestige. H. L. Nieburg; S ... 629
This spring in France: students, workers and General de Gaulle. By A. Werth; S ... 815
Washington, D.C.: Negro students' militance; burgeoning of free universities. F. Berry; S ... 589
Young graduates' frequent leadership of university campus movements ... 400-401
Young rebels, old fears in West Germany; student demonstrations and establishment of "critical" universities. C. Koppel and D. Schultz; S ... 596
Edwards, Harry; militant's rhetoric of revenge at black student conference, El Paso. E. Bode; S ... 557
Egypt. See United Arab Republic
Ehrlich, Paul R.; biologist; co-chairman of COPE predicts mass starvation in world; E ... 197
Eichhorn, Douglas
For Coretta King; P ... 831
Eisendrath, Charles R.
The black Hessians; U.S. Negroes in Vietnam; S ... 146
Eisenhower, Dwight D.; 1954 falling-dominoes announcement on Indo-China ... 334, 338
Eisenhower, Milton S.; chairman of Commission on violence ... 812
Eisner, Robert
Income surtax to help pay for Vietnam not likely to help future taxpayers; C ... 162; see also E, 36, citing Eisner thesis
Elections
ABC's decision not to provide live TV coverage of conventions. J. Horn; T ... 249
Baden-Württemberg state, West Germany; Socialist losses and neo-Nazi gains. C. Amery; S ... 654
Broadcast oratory: fallacies of equal time. S. Fly; S ... 824
Counsel of other puzzled citizens needed. R. B. MacLeod; C ... 322
Danger of moratorium on criticism of Johnson; E ... 586
Down the primary stretch with Democratic presidential contenders: From Indiana ... K. O'Lessker; S ... 686. ... to Oregon. A. Netboy; S ... 687
Great cleavage in 1968 campaign; conflicts within families as well as parties; E ... 459
How suburbia votes. J. Zikmund II; S ... 826
Indiana and Ohio primary results bode ill for Humphrey and the Johnson consensus; E ... 650
India's political scramble; end of Congress party domination. V. P. Nanda; S ... 178
Johnson decision not to run followed logic of politics; E ... 491
Johnson withdrawal advocated by Senator Morton; E ... 324
Johnson withdrawal indicated by Vietnam stalemate; E ... 395
Johnson's problem: the image is the issue. T. Lewis; S ... 134
Liberal resurgence in Texas threatens Johnson's control of state; E ... 196
McCarthy Democratic primary victory in New Hampshire; E ... 394
McCarthy primary victory in Oregon; national new constituency vs. consensus politics; E ... 746
McCarthy support urged on dissenting Democrats and Peace and Freedom members; E ... 226; see also C, 362
Memorial of political action needed for R. F. Kennedy; E ... 779
Michigan Democrats in disarray. D. Crase; S ... 340
Misuse of TV. J. Horn; T ... 358
Need for choice in 1968 on Vietnam issue; E ... 67
Negroes running in North Carolina. H. Golden; S ... 788
New politics requires four able presidential and vice-presidential nominees; E ... 556
No longer a sick campaign following Johnson exit. T. Lewis; S ... 494
Ohio Democratic senatorial primary: dove Gilligan vs. hawk Lausche. By G. I. Maeroff; S ... 539
Peace politics: calculus for '68. E. Kenworthy; S ... 46; see also C, 130
Pre-primary winds in Oregon; E ... 525

PAGE

Realignment not foreseen in 1968 despite nw tide of discontent with New Deal-based system. E. Schneier; S 104
Road from Nebraska primary; reasons for *The Nation's* support of McCarthy, who could share ticket with Kennedy; E 682
Rockefeller and Humphrey bids for presidency; E 618
Rockefeller's blockbuster decision to withdraw; E 428
Significance of Romney withdrawal; E 322
Time for N. A. Rockefeller and R. F. Kennedy to assume leadership in respective parties; E 98
Unfairness in South Vietnam, 1967 139
Waiting for Rockefeller: trials of a non-candidate. J. Desmond; S 234
What now following Johnson withdrawal?; E 493
What works for McCarthy in Massachusetts. W. David Gardner; S ..... 462; see also C, 522
Wisconsin next presidential primary stop. J. P. Hunter; S 398
Electronic Nigger and others, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 420
El-Fatah; anti-Israel terrorists 727, 729
Ellis, Havelock; experiments with hallucinogenic drugs 466
El Paso, Texas; rhetoric of revenge at black student conference. E. Bode; S 557
Endecott and the red cross. Reviewed by R. Pasolli; D 710
Ergo. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 389
Ervin, Senator Sam; impregnable segregationist conservative from North Carolina.... 374
Espionage; dirty business, whether by a Philby or CIA; E 684
International bugging, as revealed in *Pueblo* incident; E 292
Estrin, Marc; leader in American playground, Washington, D.C., "guerrilla" theatre 592
Ettinger, Robert C. W.; publicist of cryonics movement 504, 505, 506
Europe. Eastern Europe: Moscow's wayward satellites. A. Werth; S ..... 526; see also C, 682
Student revots. G. Corsini; S 750
European economic community (EEC). See Common market
Evjue, William J.; congratulations on 50th anniversary of Madison, Wis., *Capital Times;* E 6
Exit the king. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 155

F

False scorpion, the. D. Galler; P 352
Famine; threatened by world overpopulation; E 197
Fast deployment logistic ships (FDL); Senate vote for; E 717
Ferency, Zoltan; fired as Michigan Democratic chairman for advocating substitute for Johnson ..... 340 ff.
Ferrara, Fred; restaurant workers' president's contracts betray membership. B. Hall; S ..... 114; see also Ferrara letter, 345, and Hall reply; and E, 557
Ferry, W. H.
Logic of segregation for attainment of Negroes' goals; C ..... 19, with editors' reply; see also C, 194, and Nov. 27, 1967, editorial, Grasping at chaos
Fichandler, Mrs. Zelda; patroness of Arena stage, Washington, D.C. 93
Fifth horseman is fear, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 709
Films. See Motion pictures
Finney, Albert. Film Charlie Bubbles reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 318
Fishing industry; Japanese leadership; E 780
Fist in his pocket. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 806
Fitzgerald, C. P.
New Zealand conference: peace, power and politics in Asia; urged new approach; S 600
Fitzgerald, Richard, and A. Anton
Objections to Dec. 18, 1967, and Jan. 8, 1968, articles on San Francisco state college radicals; C ..... 226; see also 38 and C, 394
Flacks, Richard; keynote speech at new universities conference 536
Fly, Sally
Broadcast oratory: fallacies of equal time; S 824
For Coretta King. By D. Eichhorn; P 831
For Martin Luther King. By S. Cooperman; P 831
Ford foundation; cosponsorship of Children's television workshop 644
Grant to New Haven anti-poverty agency 731

PAGE

Sponsorship of San Francisco TV program Newspaper of the air 377
Foreign aid; in Dominican republic. H. J. Wiarda; S ..... 238; see also C, 586
Misuse through corruption in Asia. F. L. Starner; S 696
Formosa. See China, Nationalist
Fortune (periodical); article shows war as U.S. institution; E 747
Foster, Paul. Play Tom Paine reviewed by H. Clurman; D 516
Foundations; subsidy of modern-music groups. B. Boretz; M 802
Tax exemption as factor in U.S. cities' financial distress; E 293
France
Arms for Latin America 260
Precipitated British devaluation and gold crisis for U.S. By P. L. Bernstein; S.... 430
Present society contrasted with American. M. Crozier; S 690
Reasons for student-worker revolt "out of the blue"; E 714
Student vanguard, the: six days in Paris. H. Braverman; S 719
This spring in France: students, workers and General de Gaulle. By A. Werth; S.... 815
Young Camisards' revolt of 17th century; parallel with present. R. Stern; E 717
Franco, Francisco. See Spain
Frankel, Charles; attributes resignation as assistant secretary of state to administration's Vietnam policy; E 165
Frantz, Thomas T.
Peace corps activities defended; C.....618; see also 263 and C, 636
Freedom information service
Plea for funds for *Mississippi newsletter;* C 426
French, David S.
H. Toch article of Dec. 4, 1967, unfair to hippies; C 2
Friedberg, Martha
Aging wife; P 710
Friedenberg, Edgar Z.
"Legitimate violence" of U.S. police; S.... 822
From a November journal. R. Roseliep; P.... 59
Fulbright, Senator J. William; on H. H. Humphrey 566
On U.S. war economy 72

G

Gabree, John
Reviews of recorded music
Serious rock: Van Dyke Parks, Mothers of invention, Judy Collins, etc. 836
Gaburo, Kenneth. Antiphony IV reviewed by B. Boretz; M 515
Galantay, Ervin
Reviews of architecture
Linear City, Brooklyn 217
Galbraith, John Kenneth; critical of university governing boards 173
Galler, David
The false scorpion; P 352
Gandhi, Prime Minister Indira. See India
Gandhi, Mohandas K.
Followed by M. L. King as martyr preaching nonviolence. J. V. Bondurant; S 592
Gardner, John W.; HEW secretary's frank analysis of U.S. social ills; E 66
Gardner, W. David
What works for McCarthy in Massachusetts; S ..... 462; see also C, 522
Garrett, Jimmy; Black students union leader at San Francisco state 39, 40, 41
Garrison, Jim; New Orleans district attorney aired charges on J. F. Kennedy assassination on TV 358
Garver, Newton
What violence is; S 819
Garwin, Richard L.; scientist working for Pentagon 503, 504
Gaulle, President Charles de. See France
Gaustad, John E.
Experiment with peace advocated; C 346
Gavin, General James; support for Rockefeller 524, 813
Gavronsky, Serge
Hampton Bays; P 182
Generation gap; youth and the great refusal. T. Roszak; S 400
George M! Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 581
Germany; Hitler's fascism equated with Soviet and Chinese communism by postwar U.S. policymakers ..... 407 ff.
Germany, West; American inspiration of student revolts 751
German steeplechase: Socialist losses and National democratic (neo-Nazi) gains in Baden-Württemberg state. C. Amery; S 654
Intellectuals' inability to cope with activism 304
Young rebels, old fears. C. Koppel and D. Schultz; S 596

PAGE

Gestalt therapy; as expounded by P. Goodman ..... 499 ff.
Ghost story of a New Hampshire graveyard. D. Gilbert; P 578
Gilbert, Dorothy
Ghost story of a New Hampshire graveyard; P 578
Gilbreth, Edward S.
Dirksen: the Presidents' chameleon; S 168
Gillers, Stephen
Legal absurdity of Supreme Court ruling on penalty for draft-card burning; C 778
Gilligan, John J.; anti-Vietnam contender for Ohio senatorial nomination. G. I. Maeroff; S 538
Victor in Ohio primary; E 650
Gillin, Donald C.
Revolt in Taiwan unlikely; C ..... 554; see also 294
Ginsberg, Allen
Development of style and content 439-441
Poem *Howl* announced war of generations 402, 405, 502
Ginsburg, David; executive director of Kerner commission ..... 306 ff.
Giraudoux, Jean. Play Tiger at the gates (Lincoln center repertory theater production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D 389
Gitlin, Irving; tribute to late radio and TV producer. J. Horn; T 60
Gleason, Jimmy; restaurant workers' reformist ousted 116, 125
Glimpse of e. e. cummings, a. D. Ignatow; P 573
Godard, Jean-Luc. Film La Chinoise reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 517
Film Les carabiniers reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 646
Going home. M. Rumaker; P 182
Gold; drain on and Vietnam. P. L. Bernstein; S 430
Importation by Laos 697-698
Goldberg, Arthur J.; exit as ambassador to U.N. By A. Tuckerman; E 620
Goldman, Michael; succeeded by J. Logan as poetry editor of *The Nation* 183
Golden, Harry
Campaign of R. Hawkins, Negro dentist, for North Carolina Democratic gubernatorial nomination; S 788
Discontinuing *Carolina Israelite,* whose unexpired subscriptions will be fulfilled by *The Nation;* to contribute to latter 365
Laws as eradicators of prejudice; S 506
North Carolina political situation discouraged former Governor Sanford from challenging Senator Ervin; S 374
North Carolina poor whites' boycott of integrated welfare and poverty programs; S 668
Tribute to M. L. King; S 572
Goldwater, Barry; 1964 coalition modified by Nixon in 1968; E 715
Overwhelmed in suburbs in 1964 828
Gomulka, Wlyadyslaw; Polish leader's use of "Zionist" issue 497
Gonick, C. W.
Trudeau of Canada: prime minister as a man to hold Quebec in confederation; S.... 560
Gonzalez, Rep. Henry B.; for expansion of renegotiation board 297, 299, 300
Goodman, Paul; philosopher-novelist's influencee with young; critique of community-centered thought. T. Roszak; S 497
Goodman, Sandy
Back from Vietnam: the invisible veterans; S ..... 723; see also C, 778
Goodwin, Richard N.; among dropouts from Johnson administration on issue of Vietnam; E 363
Gottlieb, Adolph. Reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 315
Graduate, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP.... 93
Gramsci; Italian Communist on U.S. bourgeoisie's self-criticism 752
Grand music hall of Israel, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 317
Grauman, Laurence
Demurrer on Dec. 11, 1967, article, Goals of dissent. P. Siekevitz; C 2
Gray, Farnum
Advancement school, part II: taking risks with the setup in Philadelphia; S 107
Great Britain
Commons' exclusion from Britain of Asian-stock nationals from Kenya. R. Blumenthal; S 410
Devaluation forced by gold speculation. P. L. Bernstein; S 430
Effect on Japan of withdrawal from Far East 336-337
Intellectuals' lack of political influence 301
Labour party's crisis of theory. R. Williams; S 274
Press compared with that of U.S. 791

PAGE

Romantic art in, 1760-1860; Philadelphia museum show reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 549
Target of Stalin's pro-Israel policy 198-199
Ugly racism revealed in issue of Kenya Asians; E 651
Great society; requiem for. M. Drukman; S.... 627
Great white hope, the. Reviewed by J. Novick; D 93
Greece; 1947 situation as analogous to Vietnam. A. J. Mayer; S ..... 407; see also C, 522
On the eve of civil war: Constantine and the colonels. R. C. Macridis; S 8
Potential Vietnam; action needed by free world. J. P. Henderson; C 663
Terror in. J. Kinney; C 778
Green, Richard; head of Cleveland urban renewal 380
Greene, Felix; *Inside North Vietnam* telecast by NET; E ..... 164; see also C, 258
Gregory, Dick; militance at black student conference, El Paso. E. Bode; S 557
On riots, violence, and moral pollution 554, 555
Gross, Kenneth G.
Cops and people: the off-duty gun; S 344
Grosser, Maurice
Reviews of art
Taranto museum, Greek and Roman treasures 60
Guatemala; lesson of U.S. 1954 intervention: violence and continuing social injustice; missionary priests' testimony; E 290
Why they shoot Americans. N. Diamond; S 166
Guess who's coming to dinner. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 28
Guevara, Ernesto Che; inspiration to young Cubans 207-208
J. Berger on 304
Three poems on 386
Guns; boom in among rightist groups and police departments, as in Miami and Detroit; E ..... 69 and 196
Cops and people: the off-duty gun. K. G. Gross; S 344
Gun-control law proposed as first memorial to Dr. King; E 522
Propaganda against regulation on Capitol hill; possible effect of Kennedy assassination; E 813

H

Haessler, Lucy
R. G. Sherrill ghost writer for Humphrey?; S ..... 650; see also 564
Haiti; prison compound under President Duvalier. By F. B. Kent; S 241
Hall, Burton
Restaurant workers' president F. Ferrara's bad contracts as the thumb in labor's soup; S ..... 114; see also C, 345, with Hall reply; and E, 557
Hall, Donald
Waters; P 30
Halle, Louis G.; dropout from Johnson administration on issue of Vietnam 364
Halpern, Francis R.
Suicide for Peace and Freedom party seen in support for McCarthy; C ..... 362; see also E, 226, and 369
Halpern, Ray and Betty
Integration in Berkeley elementary schools: the city that went to school; S ..... 632; see also Halpern corrections and emendations; C 714
Hamalian, Leo. See Smalls, H.
Hamlet (J. Papp production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 92
Hampton Bays. By S. Gavronsky; P 182
Happy time, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 186
Harlem. See New York city
Harris, Marvin
Big bust on Morningside Heights; Columbia U. student rebellion; S 757
Harris, Michael
The seven o'clock supermen: TV's first real paper, San Francisco program Newspaper of the air; T 377
Hass, Paul H.
Contributions solicited for Madison, Wis., referendum on Vietnam; C 378
Hass, Robert
Black Mountain, Los Altos; P 738
Hatch, Robert
Reviews of motion pictures
Anderson platoon, the 94
Bedazzled 28
Belle du jour 582
Bye bye Braverman 356
Carabiniers, les 646
Charlie Bubbles 318
China is near 157
Chinoise, la 517

PAGE

Fifth horseman is fear, the 709
Fist in his pocket 806
Graduate, the 94
Guess who's coming to dinner 28
Here we go round the mulberry bush 421
Hour of the wolf 582
I even met happy Gypsies 486
In cold blood 28
Love story 286
Planet of the apes 356
Poor cow 249
Psych-out 518
Producer, the 485
Tell me lies 285
30 is a dangerous age, Cynthia 422
Trans-Europ-express 742
2001 742
Up the junction 486
Venom 156
War and peace 645
Wild in the streets 805
Wild 90 190
Reviews of plays
DMZ cabaret 517
Memorandum, the 709
Soldiers 678
Hatfield, Senator Mark O.
Agreement with E. Kenworthy on peace politics for '68; C ..... 130; see also 46
Havana. See Cuba
Havel, Vaclav. Play The memorandum reviewed by R. Hatch; D 709
Hawkins, Reginald; Negro dentist's campaign for North Carolina Democratic gubernatorial nomination. H. Golden; S 788
Headley, Walter E.; Miami police chief's gun-and-dogs solution to ghetto-area disturbances; E 69
Tough "law and order" crusade. G. Lardner, Jr.; S 231
Heart transplants. See Medicine
Heckscher, August; on need for choice on Vietnam war in 1968 U.S. election 68
Heller, Joseph. Play We bombed in New Haven reviewed by H. Clurman; D 26
Henderson, John P.
Action needed to prevent new Vietnam in Greece; C 663
Hendrych, Jiri; Czech president's measures against liberalizing intelligentsia ..... 50 ff.
Here we go round the mulberry bush. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 421
Hershey, General Lewis B.; director of Selective service system's instruction to draft boards on anti-war student demonstrators. P. W. Martin; S ..... 139; see also 328
Heyns, Roger W.; Berkeley chancellor caught up in conflict between activists and board of regents ..... 171 ff.
Higgins, James
From the Isle of Pines: the new men of Cuba; S 205
Hippies; H. Toch article of Dec. 4, 1967, Anatomy of a hangup: last word on the hippies, praised and condemned; C ..... 2; see also 403
Not as depicted in mass media 403, 404
Underground press; crime in centers.... 467-468
Underground press growing rich on. T. Pepper; S ..... 569; see also 591
Hitchcock, James
Clarification of viewpoint on hippies, misinterpreted in H. Toch article of Dec. 4, 1967; C 2
Ho Chi Minh
Prison diary (selections); P 606
Hobson, Christopher Z.
Chicago U. no longer liberal; dismissal of Prof. J. Lemisch cited; C ..... 34; see also C, 226
Hochhuth, Rolf. Play Soldiers reviewed by R. Hatch; D 678
Hollister, Paul, Jr.
Defense of Rodin's sculptures against strictures in J. Berger article of Dec. 18, 1967; C 98
Hollo, Anselm
The sedentaries; P 798
Hope, Ed; fabricator of "cryocapsules" for frozen bodies 504, 505
Horn, John. See Television
Horovitz, Israel. Plays It's called the sugar plum and The Indian wants the Bronx reviewed by H. Clurman; D 221
Hosmer, Helen
North Dakota senate's 1951 resolution on Korean withdrawal cited; C 84
Hour of the wolf. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 582
How now, Dow Jones. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 28
Howe, Harold III; planned Advancement school for underachievers in Winston-Salem, N.C. ..... 77 ff.

PAGE

Hudson institute; general accounting office's rejection of reports on civil defense by "think tank" headed by H. Kahn. By H. L. Nieburg; S 629
Humphrey, Vice President Hubert H.
Announcement of bid for presidency; ideology and qualifications analyzed and found wanting; E 618
Election would be disastrous for U.S. "sick society"; E 812
Hostile reception by German students..... 597
Hubert Humphrey: the illusion of change. R. G. Sherrill; S 783
Hubert Humphrey: speaking in tongues; personal background. R. G. Sherrill; S ..... 564; see also C, 650 and 746
Indiana and Ohio primary results bode ill for presidential chances and for Johnson consensus; E 650
Lingering affection for in ADA despite organization's support of McCarthy 162-263
On Peace corps 267
Vulnerability in bid for presidential nomination 495
Hunter, John Patrick
Next primary stop, Wisconsin; S 398
Hunter college; modern-music series The new image of sound. B. Boretz; M 514, 802
Huxley, Aldous; development of religious vision 441, 443
Psychedic experiments 466, 467, 470
Hyman, Muriel C.
Pointlessness of protesting to TV stations on U.S. atrocities in Vietnam; C ..... 162, with editors' reply; see also E, 5

I

I even met happy Gypsies. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 486
I lift a glass. L. Bruce; P 677
I never sang for my father. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 221
Ignatow, David
At a dance; P 645
A glimpse of e. e. cummings; P 573
Illinois; political jockeying; influence of Senator Dirksen 170-171
In cold blood. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 28
In memoriam: M.L.K. (Martin Luther King). M. Davis; P 831
India; Gandhian technique of nonviolence still applicable in U.S. 594-595
India's political scramble; decline of Congress party. V. P. Nanda; S 178
Indian wants the Bronx, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 221
Indiana; Democratic primary results analyzed; E 650
Hoosiers for a democratic alternative group supports candidates who work for end to Vietnam war. J. A. Bogle; C 346
Primary vote analyzed. K. O'Lessker; S... 686
Indians, East; British subjects in Kenya excluded by House of Commons. R. Blumenthal; S ..... 410; see also E, 651
Indians, U.S.; Prof. D. E. Walker, Jr., sole author of report cited in Dec. 25, 1967, editorial 130
Vision for of J. Collier, late commissioner of Indian affairs. D. McNickle; S 718
Industry. See Business
Inflation; not surtax but end to Vietnam war as remedy; E ..... 36; see also C, 162
Institute for defense analysis (IDA); Columbia U.'s connection with ..... 759 ff.
Secret thinkers for Pentagon 503-504
Institute for policy studies; Washington, D.C., group's search for alternatives 589, 591
Intellectuals. Are intellectuals obsolete? J. P. Nettl; S ..... 300; see also C, 394
Fomenters of liberalization in Czechoslovakia and Poland; Stalinist domination in Soviet Union 528
Radical Americans as inspiration of European rebels 752
Rebellion in Czechoslovakia as event of year; E 428
This spring in Prague. J. Mucha; S 437
Intelligence; failure of, as in Vietnam; E 292
International monetary fund (IMF); impatience over irresponsible U.S. fiscal policies 102-103
Ionesco, Eugene. Play Exit the king reviewed by H. Clurman; D 155
Israel
New reprisal raid on Jordan followed by inconclusive U.N. resolution. A. Tuckerman; E ..... 458; see also C, 554
Second year of June war. S. Wolpert; S.... 726
Shifting Soviet policy toward since 1947. A. Werth; S ..... 198; see also C, 378, with Werth reply
Stick used by Polish regime to beat country's Jews 496-497

PAGE

Victory in 1967 war failed to shake enemies' regimes ... 110 ff.
Italy; student revolts. G. Corsini; S ... 750
It's called the sugar plum. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 221

J

Jacobs, James
Students for a democratic society (SDS): between reform and revolution; S ... 753
Jacques Brel is alive and well and living in Paris (song recital). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 318
Jacobs, Paul; possible Peace and freedom party candidate for Senate ... 368
James, William; experiments with hallucinogenic drugs ... 466
Japan
Abortion legal ... 198
Emergence economically and politically; Vietnam war as factor and problem; E ... 68
Fifty-year flirtation: our illusory affair with Japan. W. LaFeber; S ... 330
Japan in Asia's future. W. M. Ball; S ... 82; see also C, 290
Student marchers against Vietnam war and link with U.S. By A. Axelbank; S ... 41; see also C, 290
Technological leadership in many fields; E ... 780
Jarring, Gunnar; U.N. peacemaker's problems compounded by Israeli reprisal raid against Jordan ... 458
Jews; anti-Semitism among Negroes overstressed; bombing of Jews' homes in Jackson, Miss., by white racists; E ... 5
Negro "anti-Semitism": facts and fallacies. G. T. Marx; S ... 11
Poland: anti-Semitism as usual. S. L. Sharp; S ... 495
Joe Egg. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 247
Joffrey ballet, New York City center. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 454
John Birch society. See Birch society, John
Johnson, Jack; Negro heavyweight champion portrayed in play The great white hope ... 93
Johnson, President Lyndon B.
Apparent insulation from right information on prime problems such as Vietnam and civil disorders; E ... 523
Appeal for withdrawal from presidential race made by Senator Morton; E ... 324
California Democrats' desperate appeals to for end to Vietnam war ... 366 ff.
Called Vietcong Tet offensive "complete failure" ... 230
Count-to-10 rhyme on Vietnam war. R. I. Briggs; C ... 34
Debasing of presidency; E ... 131
Decision not to run followed logic of politics; E ... 491
Dependence on Senator Dirksen ... 168 ff.
Discomfiture over Kerner report's findings; E ... 362
Dominican intervention in 1965 brought wide disenchantment with administration ... 238
Dropouts from administration on Vietnam issue; E ... 363
Faced with double stalemate, should forgo candidacy; E ... 395
Flight of intellectuals from administration ... 301
Followed *The Nation's* advice to withdraw. J. M. Berns; C ... 586
Humphrey's albatross; consensus as victim in Indiana and Ohio primaries; E ... 650
Inconsistency on violence ... 819
LBJ's riot commission (Lerner commission); the fact-finding charade. S. Ross; S ... 306
Leadership should be challenged by E. F. Kennedy; E ... 98
Maximum-security visit to Puerto Rico offended islanders; E ... 428
Moment of crisis for; renomination not certain; E ... 426
Much support slipping to Kennedy and McCarthy; E ... 459
Must be denied second term for goal of change in U.S. Vietnam policy. E. Kenworthy; S ... 46; see also C, 130
Name to appear on Oregon primary ballot ... 689
Near-moratorium on criticism after political withdrawal breached by McCarthy; E ... 586
New Hampshire supporters' strategy boomeranged; E ... 394
Offhand attitude on corruption in Vietnam; E ... 685
Ohio politics after withdrawal. G. I. Maeroff; S ... 538
On Wisconsin primary ballot along with McCarthy ... 398 ff.
"Personal" presidency disregarded new politics; E ... 493
Platitudinous tribute to R. F. Kennedy shows need for change; E ... 779
Politics of violence exploited ... 290

PAGE

Praise for nonproliferation treaty with Soviet Union at U.N. ... 810
Propaganda appearance on TV ... 358
Refusal to enter Massachusetts primary offended many students ... 462
Relations with Humphrey ... 785 ff..
Requiem for great society program. M. Drukman; S ... 627
State of the Union message inadequate and unresponsive to "a certain restlessness" in country; E ... 130
Still impervious to harsh truths on Vietnam; E ... 195
Supported on Vietnam by AFL-CIO; presence at convention ... 6 ff.
Thoughts on possible re-election; E ... 226
Trip to southeast Asia and Australia showed him as quintessential Texan; E ... 38; see also C, 194
Troubles in Texas; E ... 196
Vagueness on use of draft as punishment ... 143
Victim of own and advisers' mythology on Vietnam war; E ... 227
Withdrawal from presidential race robs critics of major campaign issue; E ... 682
Johnson, Nicholas. See Cox, Kenneth
Johnston, Ben; string quartet. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M ... 515
Jones, Kirby
Peace corps activities in Dominican republic defended; C ... 618, with G. D. Berreman reply; see also 265, 267-268
Jones, LeRoi; severe sentence of Negro playwright for role in 1967 Newark rioting; E ... 100
Jordan, Ronald; troubled Negro veteran of Vietnam ... 723, 725
Jordan; King Hussein received warmly in Moscow ... 201
Reprisal raid against by Israel; responsibility for terrorists. A. Tuckerman; E ... 458; see also C, 554
Second year of June war with Israel. S. Wolpert; S ... 726
Unrealistic policies in wake of 1967 defeat by Israel ... 110 ff.
Junker, Howard
Death cheaters: not gone but frozen; activities of cryonics groups; S ... 504
Juries. See Capital punishment

K

Kahn, Herman. See Hudson institute
Kapp, Leon; judge's severe sentence of L. Jones for participation in 1967 Newark rioting; E ... 100
Karth, Representative Joseph E.; bill to limit mailing of unsolicited credit cards ... 210
Kass, Jerome. Play Saturday night reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 388
Keeping the light out. D. Lawder; P ... 309
Keith, A. M.; 1966 Minnesota gubernatorial candidate not accompanied by H. H. Humphrey on campaign tour. Mrs. B. J. Pickett; C ... 746; see also 567
Kelly, George. Play The show-off (APA-Phoenix production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 27
Keniston, Kenneth
Last summer in Cambridge, Mass.: young radicals and the fear of power; S ... 370
Kennedy, Senator Edward M.; call for new look at Vietnam war ... 259
Nonparticipation in Massachusetts primary ... 462, 463
Place for as Vice Presidential candidate on McCarthy ticket; E ... 779
Report on civilian casualties in South Vietnam; E ... 4
Report on corruption in South Vietnam; E ... 196; E, 258
Kennedy, President John F.; motivations analyzed by P. Goodman ... 500
Relations with Senator Dirksen ... 170
Kennedy, Senator Robert F.
Ahead of McCarthy in Indiana primary; E ... 650
Decision to try for Democratic presidential nomination; should not enter primaries; E ... 395
Dogged by fate; wanted to secure President Kennedy's good name by defying consequences of administration; E ... 778
Effect of Johnson withdrawal on campaign ... 494, 495
Entry into California primary brings Democratic shake-up in state. P. Kerby; S ... 444
Factors favoring presidential nomination; E ... 427
Good hater and arm twister applying pressure for support of candidacy; E ... 459
Hints of competition for Democratic presidential nomination ... 368
Johnson's platitudinous tribute to; E ... 779
Kennedy in Disneyland; campaigning for California primary. P. Kerby; S ... 464

PAGE

Leader in Indiana primary; figures analyzed. K. O'Lessker; S ... 686
Memorial of action in politics needed; E ... 779
Missed filing time for Wisconsin primary ... 399
Movement to stop nomination itself stopped by Democratic governors; E ... 556
National mood of despair following assassination; E ... 812
Oregon primary campaign ... 688 ff.
Poll of Rochester, N.Y., chamber of commerce on halt to bombing of North Vietnam ... 132
Potential support in Massachusetts ... 463
Road from Nebraska primary victory; could share ticket with McCarthy; E ... 682
Time to assume national leadership in Democratic party; E ... 98
TV expenditures in primary campaigns ... 825
Well publicized in U.S. press ... 789
Kent, Francis B.
Haiti: prison compound under President Duvalier; S ... 241
Kenworthy, Eldon
Peace politics: calculus for '69; S ... 46; see also C, 130
Kenya; Asian-stock British subjects excluded by house of Commons. R. Blumenthal; S ... 410; see also E, 651
Kerby, Phil
California maelstrom: the politics of desperation; S ... 366
Democratic shake-up: the California survival kit; S ... 444
From peace to Wallace: California runs the gamut in 1968 campaign; S ... 143
Kennedy in Disneyland; campaigning for California primary; S ... 464
Los Angeles *Times*: most likely to succeed among U.S. papers; S ... 80
Watchdog California public utilities commission killed by utilities-oriented appointments; E ... 749
Kerner commission (President's advisory commission on civil disorders); inadequate recommendations to TV industry on amelioration of racial tension. J. Horn; T ... 390
LBJ's riot commission: the fact-finding charade. S. Ross; S ... 306
Report poses question of which war to fight; Johnson's discomfiture over conclusions; E ... 362
Kerouac, Jack; novelist as improvisatory spokesman of Zen and Beats ... 440
Kesey, Ken; novelist and psychedelic proselytizer ... 468
Kessler, Milton
Letter; P ... 278
Keynes, John Maynard; on solution of economic problem ... 474, 476
Kienholz, Ed. Reviewed by M. Kozloff; A ... 29
King, Rev. Martin Luther, Jr.
Conflicting views on by H. Golden and J. S. Thurmond. By H. Golden; S ... 572
Died amid wreckage of great society program ... 627 ff.
Dream for U.S. Negroes has not materialized ... 211
Four poets on; P ... 831
Harlem's reaction to murder. B. Kremen; S ... 531
Like Gandhi, martyr of nonviolence. J. V. Bondurant; S ... 592
Los Angeles calm following murder, thanks to Negro leaders' plans; E ... 557
Memphis, scene of murder, is also America. P. Watters; S ... 529
Nation proposes gun-control law as first memorial; E ... 522
On possibility of ghetto concentration camps ... 716
Plea for massive federal aid to cities; plans for nonviolent crusade to Washington ... 308
Relates poor people's march with Kerner report's findings ... 363
Tribute to murdered civil-rights leader; E ... 490
Urged defeat of Johnson at CDC convention ... 445
Kinney, John
Terror in Greece; C ... 778
Kirk, Grayson. See Columbia university
Kirstein, Lincoln
Praise for R. Hatch review of film War and peace; C ... 682; see also 645
Kistiakowsky, George B.; resignation from Vietnam barrier project ... 503
Scientist as dropout from administration on issue of Vietnam; E ... 363
Klare, Michael T.
Science for the Pentagon: the secret thinkers; S ... 503
Knowlton, Clark
The New Mexican land war; Spanish Americans' rebellion led by R. L. Tijerina; S ... 792
Kohlschütter, Andreas; Swiss journalist expelled from Czechoslovakia ... 51

PAGE

Kongi's harvest. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 581
Koppel, Christel, and Dagmar Schultz
West Germany: young rebels, old fears; S .. 596
Korea, North; reasons for *Pueblo* seizure; E ... 292
Seizure of intelligence ship *Pueblo* brought rabid reaction in Congress; E ... 163
Korea, South; H. H. Humphrey on U.S. relations with ... 569
Mercenary "ally" of U.S. in Vietnam war; E ... 37
Kosa, John
T. Aczél's defense of CIA characteristic of ex-Communists; C ..... 258; see also C, 66
Koski, George
UNESCO gift coupons not tainted with moral imperialism; C ..... 362; see also 263
Kosygin, Premier Alexander M.; reported sympathy with non-Stalinist Soviet writers 528
Kotz, Nick; articles in Des Moines *Register* and *The Nation* helped passage of tough meat-inspection bill; E ..... 2; see also Sept. 18, 1967, issue
Kovacsi, Gabor
After the march to the Pentagon, October 1, 1966; P ... 739
Kozloff, Max
Reviews of art
Dada, surrealism and their heritage; Museum of modern art show, with critics' reactions ... 706
Gottlieb, A. ... 315
Kienholz, E. ... 29
Krasner, L. ... 422
Museum of modern art's poster show, Word and image ... 188
Romantic art in Britain, 1760-1860, at Philadelphia museum ... 549
Rosenquist, J.; painting F-111 ... 578
KQED; San Francisco TV channel's Newspaper of the air. M. Harris; S ... 377
Kramer, Stanley. Film Guess who's coming to dinner reviewed by R. Hatch; MP.... 28
Krasner, Lee. Reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 422
Kremen, Bennett
Night walk in Harlem after King murder; S ... 531
Kreves, Rev. Eugene William
Tasks of intellectuals; C ..... 394; see also 300
Kriegel, Leonard
Praise for S. Goodman article on Vietnam veterans; C ..... 778; see also 723
Teaching the "pre-baccos" from ghettos in C.C.N.Y.'s headstart for college program; S ... 270
Ku Klux Klan; active in North Carolina 668
Kubrick, Stanley. Film 2001 reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 742
Kuchel, Senator Thomas H.; faces California Republican primary fight with M. Rafferty 368
Ky, Nguyen Cac; south Vienamese vice president's rivalry with other U.S. puppet, President Thieu. By T. V. Dinh; S 136

L

Labor Unions
ADA-member leaders split of pro-McCarthy resolution ... 262-263
AFL-CIO should support striking Saigon electrical and dock workers; E ... 132
California members still unsold on McCarthy ... 369
Factors favoring auto workers' break to Kennedy and from AFL-CIO ... 427
Humphrey's relations with ... 785
Labor at Bal Harbour AFL-CIO convention: Meany's wooden soldiers; delegates' lack of dynamism and support of Vietnam war. R. J. Widick; S 6
Leaders' defections from Johnson candidacy ... 460
Massachusetts leaders opposed to McCarthy ... 464
Memphis garbage workers' strike as background to King murder. P. Watters; S ... 529
Michigan AFL-CIO cool toward McCarthy ... 341-342
Must back liberals in 1968 Texas elections; E ... 196
National maritime union's 1966 election ruled illegal; anti-communist clique entrenched; E ... 588
Pragmatic tradition in U.S. ... 473
Restaurant workers' president F. Ferrara's bad contracts. B. Hall; S ..... 114; see also C, 345, with Hall reply; E, 557
Security issue in copper strike; E 70
Service charges for what?; milking of pension funds. I. and J. T. Younger; S ... 662
Split on Senator Morse in Oregon 525
Spontaneous revolt in France; E ... 714
This spring in France: students, workers and General de Gaulle. By A. Werth; S ... 815
Walter Reuther breaks his chains; withdrawal of auto workers from AFL-CIO. B. J. Widick; S ... 782
Labour party (British), crisis of theory. R. Williams; S ... 274
LaFeber, Walter
Fifty-year flirtation: our illusory affair with Japan; S ... 330
Lakey, George
No port in South Vietnam for Quaker mercy ketch *Phoenix;* S ... 338
Laos; official corruption and misuse of U.S. aid funds ... 697-698
Lardner, George, Jr.
Miami declares war on crime: epidemic of "law and order"; S ... 231
Latin America; arms for supplied by U.S. and France; E ... 260
Humphrey's changing stand on U.S. relations with ... 568
Leeches on U.S. bounty, as in OAS; E... 36
Peace corps as arm of U.S. policy ..... 264 ff.; see also C, 362, 618, and 636
Lausche, Senator Frank J.; hawk on defensive in Ohio primary. G. L. Maeroff; S... 538
Lost primary to dove J. J. Gilligan; E 650
Lauter, Paul
National director of RESIST, anti-draft movement, seeks support; C ..... 66; see also 729
Lawder, Douglas
Keeping the light out; F ... 309
Lawler, Ray. Play Summer of the seventeenth doll (Negro ensemble company production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 356
Leary, Timothy; apologist of and high priest of dope ... 467, 468-469
Lee, Mayor Richard C. See New Haven, Conn.
Lei Chen; editor jailed for trying to organize Formosan opposition party ... 294-295
Leider, Philip
M. Kozloff's limitations on surrealism; C ..... 746; see also 706
Lemisch, Jesse; activist Chicago U. history professor's contract not renewed; C ..... 34; see also C, 226
Leroux, Etienne; significance of satirical novels in Afrikaans. S. Meisler; S ... 625
Letter. M. Kessler; P ... 278
Levesque, René; French-Canadian separatist leader ... 561 ff.
Levin, Sander; problems facing new Michigan Democratic state chairman 340, 342, 343
Levine, Louis S.
Campus under siege (Columbia); why students seize power; S ..... 622; see also C, 714
Levy, Dr. Howard; refused to train special forces for Vietnam duty ... 823
Levy, Leonard; California Amalgamated vice-president for McCarthy ... 460
Lewis, Frank W.
Crossword puzzles. See back pages
Lewis, Ted
Johnson's problem: the image is the issue; S ..... 134; see also E, 131
No longer a sick campaign following Johnson exit; S ... 494
Libby, Bruce and Jim; Vietnam veterans' defense of U.S. terror tactics in Vietnam; S ... 101
Liberals
Demoralization in U.S. and inadequacy of new Left ... 73 ff., 106
In H. H. Humphrey's background ..... 786 ff.
Last summer in Cambridge, Mass.: young radicals of new Left and the fear of power. K. Keniston; S ... 370
New Left among young ... 404-405
New Left SDS; between reform and revolution. J. Jacobs; S ... 753
New universities conference, Chicago: the dilemmas of resistance. N. Birmbaum; S ... 535
Lies. R. Bly; P ... 417
Life (periodical); promotion of psychedelic experience ... 470
Lincoln center repertory theater. Production of Saint Joan reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 125
Production of Tiger at the gates reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 389
Lind, Jakov. Play Ergo reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 389
Lindsay, Mayor John V.; qualifications as Republican presidential candidate; E 524
TV program as propaganda ... 358
Urges shift in national emphasis from Vietnam to crisis in cities; E ... 587
Linear City, Brooklyn. Reviewed by E. Galantay; S ... 217
Lipsitz, Lou
After the killing of Martin Luther King; P ... 831
Literarni Noviny (periodical); Czech liberals' forum placed under government control 51-52
Litton industries; would benefit from Fast deployment logistic ships contract ... 717
Loach, Kenneth. Film Poor cow reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 249
Loan, General Nguyam Loc; South Vietnam police chief's public execution of Vietcong captive; E ... 229
Unpopular figure close friend of Vice President Ky ... 136, 137
Loeb, Henry; Memphis mayor's refused recognition to garbage workers' union ... 529
Locke, Lawrence
Rumor; P ... 802
Logan, John; new poetry editor of *The Nation* ... 183
London. See Great Britain
Loot. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 484
Los Angeles; no busing for Watts schoolchildren; E ... 365
Watts riots aggravated by police ignorance 820
Thanks to Negroes' leaders, calm following King murder; E ... 557
Los Angeles *Times* (newspaper); most likely to succeed in U.S. By P. Kerby; S 80
Story on Orangeburg, S.C., killing of Negro college students; E ... 397
Love story. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 286
Lovell, Robert. Play Endecott and the red cross reviewed by R. Pasolli; D ... 710
LSD. See Drugs
Lumet, Sidney. Film Bye bye Braverman reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 356
Lusconb, Florence H.
Proverbs on meddler in others' quarrels; C ... 345
Luxemburg, Harold L.
Defense of restaurant workers' contracts; C ..... 346; see also 114
Lynch, Thomas C.; head of stand-in Johnson slate in California primary ... 465
Lynd, Staughton; keynote speech at new universities conference ... 536

M

McAndrew, Gordon L.; headed Advancement school for underachievers in Winston-Salem, N.C. ... 78, 79
MacArthur, General Douglas; proconsul in Japan ... 333
McCarran act, 1952; provision for detention camps; E ... 716
McCarthy, Ellen; senator's daughter forced by repetitive press to admit she suggested that he run for presidency. R. Stern; E ... 493
McCarthy, Senator Eugene
Accretions of strength ... 460
Appeal to suburban voters ... 828
Behind Kennedy and Governor Branigin in Indiana primary; E ... 650
California Democratic Council's endorsement obscured by Kennedy entry in primary ... 444
California supporters ... 465
Contribution on nature of presidential leadership ... 493
Effect on Johnson withdrawal on campaign ... 494, 495
Election as President would give hope to U.S. "sick society"; E ... 812
Endorsement by Americans for democratic action split organization ... 262-263
Factors affecting support in California .... 367 ff.
Kennedys' coolness toward ... 98
Madison Square garden rally; A. Miller speech on presidency; E ... 717
Must win Negro voters ... 588
On H. H. Humphrey ... 785-786
Oregon primary campaign ... 689
Oregon primary victory; understands new constituency of new politics; E ... 746
Phenomenon of moral candidacy; E 460
Reasons for *The Nation's* support; could share ticket with Kennedy; E ... 682
Rejecting moratorium on criticism of Johnson, makes practical proposals for Vietnam negotiations; E ... 586
Should intensify attack on Vietnam war; E ... 5
Stalking-horse for Nixon in Vietnam negotiations ... 49-50

PAGE

Stunning New Hampshire primary victory; E ..... 394; E, 426
Support by peace groups and dissenting Democrats urged; E ..... 226; see also C, 362
Supported by Democratic faction in Michigan ..... 340 ff.
Supported by R. N. Goodwin 364
Third in Indian primary; figures analyzed. K. O'Lessker; S 686
What works for him in Massachusetts. W. David Gardner; S 462
Wisconsin primary contest against Johnson. J. P. Hunter; S 398
McCarthy, Jack; labor "consultant's" dubious activities ..... 114 ff., 662
Mack, Carl; chairman of tracking subcommittee in Berkeley, Calif., master plan for elementary-school integration 634, 635
McClellan, Senator John L.; subcommittee on investigations' probing of restaurant and J. McCarthy's National consultants association ..... 114 ff., 125
McCloy, John J.; plea for reappraisal of U.S. policies, with Europe restored to position of paramount interest; E 164
McConnell, Grant
An end to barter: new politics of conviction; S ..... 471; see also C, 663
McGovern, Senator George; courage on Vietnam has paid off in popularity; E 394
McHugh, Simon F., Jr.; husband of former Johnson secretary appointed to do-nothing Subversive activities control board 169
Macklin, Paul J.
Self-fulfilling prophecies of U.S. think tanks; C ..... 810; see also 691 ff.
MacLeod, Robert B.
Counsel of other puzzled citizens needed on U.S. presidential election; C 322
McLuhan, Marshall; intellectual hero of modern age 694
McNair, Governor Robert E.; whitewashing of South Carolina troopers' shooting of Negro college students in Orangeburg; E 397
McNamara, Robert S.; characteristic of new systems men transforming U.S. society 692
Valedictory talk elicited no response from impassive Secretary Rusk; E 228
McNickle, D'Arcy
John Collier's vision for U.S. Indians; S.... 718
Macridis, Roy C.
On the eve of civil war in Greece: Constantine and the colonels; S 8
McWilliams, Carey
Protest, power and the future of politics in U.S.; S ..... 71; see also C, 194; 752
Madison, James; on politics as reflection of economics 472, 474
Madison, Wis.; funds for Vietnam referendum solicited. P. H. Hass; C 378
Referendum on Vietnam 399
Madison, Wis., *Capital Times* (newspaper); congratulations on 50th anniversary; E 6
Maeroff, Gene I.
Ohio: politics after Johnson withdrawal; S.. 538
Magic; of counter culture 442-443
Mahan, Admiral Alfred Thayer; early reliance on Japan to regenerate Asia 352
Mailer, Norman. Film Wild 90 reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 190
Major, Robert
Reply to letter of Nov. 27, 1967, on CIA and Hungarian literary review. T. Aczél; C ..... 66; see also C, 258
Makavejev, Dusan. Film Love story reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 286
Malraux, Andrá; 1965 interview with Mao.... 717
Manes, Hugh; possible Peace and freedom party candidate for Senate 368
Mann, Roger, and M. Eastman
Infiltration of plainclothes police among peace demonstrators; probable provocateurs; C 34
Mannin, Ethel; on need to reject violence..... 594
Mao Tse-tung; on revolution in interview with A. Malraux. By R. Stern; E 717
Marcus, Morton
Serenade to my derelicts; P 674
Marcuse, Herbert; Freudian Marxism's appeal to young ..... 405, 407, 750 ff., 715
On permissiveness as aid to repression..... 470
Marcuse, Peter
Crop allotments: power behind the cotton; S 43
Marks, Leonard; powerful USIA director; role in J. Daly's resignation from Voice of America; E 814
Martin, Peter W.
The draft as punishment: trial by Hershey; S 139
Martirano, Salvatore; Ballad. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M 515
Marx, Gary T.
Negro "Anti-Semitism": facts and fallacies; S 11

PAGE

Race and self: tolerance in militancy; Negro civil-rights miliants not apt to be anti-white; S 210
Marxism; humanized by young new Left in U.S. 404-405
Maryknoll fathers; role in 1954 Guatemalan intervention; missionary priests' condemnation of social injustice; E 290
Masaryk, Thomas R.; long silence on founder broken in Czechoslovakia 438-439
Massachusetts; factors working for McCarthy candidacy. W. David Gardner; S ..... 462; see also C, 522
Should erect memorial to W.E.B. DuBois despite rightists' objections; E ..... 429; see also C, 522
Meacham, Charles H.
Praise for Rep. G. E. Brown's article of Dec. 11, 1967, I am tired of your gimmicks; C 62
Meany, George. See Labor—Union
Meat inspection; credit for tough bill to Public broadcasting laboratory and journalist N. Kotz; E ..... 2; see also Kotz article of Sept. 18, 1967
Mears, Helen
Telegram to President not to use nuclear weapons in Vietnam answered from Pentagon; C 476
Medicine; humane doctors; inhumane law in California on abortion; E ..... 261; see also C, 490
Potential contribution to public-health programs of defense-oriented electronics 556
Surgical show biz in heart transplants; E.... 100
Vietnam: the doctors' dilemma in support of armed services. M. L. Albert; S 823
Meisler, Stanley
Letter from Cape Town: telling it in Afrikaans; novels of E. Leroux and A. P. Brink; S 625
Memorandum, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; D 709
Memphis, Tenn.; city of M. L. King's murder is also America. P. Watters; S 529
Menkus, Belden
Praise for H. Toch article on hippies of Dec. 4, 1967; W. Herberg not orthodox; C 2
Merriam, Eve
Problem of tenant of apartment owned by Columbia university, which instigates police brutality toward students; C 650
Mexican Americans; California Democratic council platform on needs 445
Land war in New Mexico, led by R. L. Tijerina. By C. Knowlton; S 792
Mayer, Arno J.
Vietnam analogy: Greece of 1947, not Munich; S ..... 407; see also C, 522
Meyer, Howard N.
Hope for democratization of Columbia board of trustees; C ..... 714; see also 622
Miami, Fla.; epidemic of "law and order" in U.S. inspired by police chief W. E. Headley's war on crime. G. Lardner, Jr.; S 231
Headley's gun-and-dogs solution to crime in Negro district; E 69
Michigan; Democrats in disarray. D. Crase; S 340
Middle East; Arab nations' aftermath of six-day war: the strategy of daydreams. J. A. Morris, Jr.; S 110
Second year of June war. S. Wolpert; S ... 726
Soviet machinations in; support of Nasser. A. Werth; S 198
Miller, Arthur; on world in revolution; no place for consensus President; E 717
Play The price reviewed by H. Clurman; D 281
Miller, Lawrence K.
Berkshire Eagle not prime mover for DuBois memorial; C 522
Mills, C. Wright; influence on young of book *Causes of World War III* 402
Milner, Esther
Editorial Scientists as citizens inaccurate on Society for social responsibility in science group's commitment; C ..... 290; see also 101 and C, 426
Milwaukee, Wis.; mayoralty race 399
Mineral King valley, California; Walt Disney enterprises' plan to commercialize wilderness area; E 260
Minneapolis; business leaders' buildup of H. H. Humphrey 784-785
Minneapolis *Tribune* (newspaper); story on CIA-backed murder campaign against Vietcong leaders; E 133
Mississippi; agriculture department's cotton-crop allotments as power lever 44
White racists' bombings of Jackson Jews' homes; E 5
Would benefit from Fast deployment logistic ships contract; E 717

PAGE

Mississippi newsletter (periodical); plea for funds. Freedom information service; C..... 426
Mitterrand, François; French left-coalition leader put on defensive by de Gaulle.... 817, 818
Mnacko, Ladislav; Czech writer's defection to Israel over government's policies 51
Moffett, Cleveland
Crisis; P 245
Mondale, Senator Walter F.; on credit-card abuses 210
Monde, Le (Newspaper); compared with best U.S. papers 790
On spring's events in France 816, 817-818
Monheimer, Marc; chairman of Berkeley, Calif., master plan committee for elementary-school integration 633, 635
Moore, Dudley. Film 30 is a dangerous age, Cynthia, reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 422
Moore, Dudley. See also Cook, P.
Mora, Jose A.; retiring OAS secreary-general's administrative troubles; E 36
Morris, Joe Alex, Jr.
Arabian aftermath of 1967 six-day war: the strategy of daydreams; S ..... 110; see also C, 426
Morse, Senator Wayne; fight for renomination 689-690
Opposed by Oregon AFL-CIO leaders in bid for re-election; support from other unions 525
Morton, Senator Thruston B.; decision not to seek re-election as national tragedy; E 323
On precarious state of Republican party 428
Plea to Johnson not to seek re-election; E.... 324
Moss, Stanley
Che Guevara; P 386
Mostel, Zero; performance in film The producer 485
Mothers of invention; recordings reviewed by J. Gabree; M 837
Motion pictures; Czech intellectuals' weapon against Communist dogmatism 50
For reviews, see Hatch, R.
Mucha, Jiri
This spring in Prague; momentous liberalizing revolt of intellectuals; S ..... 437; see also E, 428
Mumford, Lewis; on *The Myth of the Machine* 443
Munich, 1938; not valid analogy with Vietnam rationale; Greece of 1947 preferable. A. J. Mayer; S ..... 407; see also C, 522
Munro, Lieut. Comdr. Ernest; U.S. naval adviser in Vietnam assassinated 166, 167
Murdoch, Iris; on moral and political judgments 74
Murray, Michele
The shower; P 483
Murrow, Edward R.; 1959 talk on TV and politics; T 222
Museums. For reviews of shows, see Kozloff, M.
Music; amateurism of New York *Times* criticism. B. Boretz; M 283
Development of pop. J. Gabree; M 836
Rockefeller foundation's patronage of modern-music groups. B. Boretz; M 802
For reviews, see Boretz, B.; Gabree, J.

N

Nanada, Ved P.
India's political scramble; decline of Congress party; S 178
Napalm; should be banned by international law. H. D. Rosenberg, M.D.; C ..... 426; see also 111
Narcotics. See Drugs
Nasser, President Gamal Abdel. See United Arab Republic
Nathan, Leonard
Snow lodge; P 450
Nation, The
Choices for best Congressmen of year; E.... 34
J. Logan new poetry editor 183
Other leaders should follow advice, as Johnson did in withdrawing. J. M. Berns; C 586
Reasons for supporting E. McCarthy for presidency; E 682
Revealed restaurant workers' corruption long before big papers; typical instance; E ..... 557; see also 114 and C, 345
To fulfill unexpired subscriptions of *Carolina Israelite* 365
National Guardian (periodical); ex-editor's memories and convictions. J. Aronson; S.... 174
National maritime union. See Labor—Union
National rifle association; chief opponent of gun-control legislation 522
Nebraska; Kennedy primary victory; E 682
Negro ensemble company. Production of Kongi's harvest reviewed by H. Clurman; D.... 581
Production of Song of the Lusitanian bogey reviewed by H. Clurman; D 125
Production of Summer of the seventeenth doll reviewed by H. Clurman; D 356

PAGE

Negroes
Among "colored" targets of British working-class racism; E ... 651
Anti-Semitism overstressed; should abjure racism; E ... 5
Benefiting from North Carolina welfare programs boycotted by poor whites. H. Golden; S ... 668
Black Hessians in Vietnam. C. R. Eisendrath; S ... 146
Black students hardly molested during Columbia U. uprising ... 762-763
California Democratic council platform on needs ... 445
Civil rights
Berkeley, Calif., integration program for elementary grades. R. and B. Halpern; S ... 632; see also Halpern corrections and emendations; C ... 714
Largely ignored by AFL-CIO; R. Wilkins speech at convention ... 7-8
Law's rapid and beneficial effects. H. Golden; S ... 506
Logic of attainment through segregation. W. H. Ferry; C ... 19, with editors' reply; see also C, 194, and Nov. 27, 1967, editorial, Grasping at chaos
Martin Luther King; tribute to murdered leader; E ... 490
Memphis background of King murder. P. Watters; S ... 529
Militants not apt to be anti-white. G. T. Marx; S ... 210
Not encouraged by state of the Union message; E ... 130
Protest, power and the future of U.S. politics. C. McWilliams; S ... 71; see also C, 194
Repression by gun advocated by rightists and police departments; E ... 69
Validity of nonviolent strategy analyzed following King assassination. J. V. durant; S ... 592
Counters in game of U.S. society ... 822
Disadvantaged by decision-making revolution in U.S. society ... 690 ff.
Discrimination against by Agriculture department in cotton-crop allotments. P. Marcuse; S ... 43
Exclusion from decision making foreseen in 1968 election ... 105, 106-107
Fact-finding charade on riots by Kerner commission. S. Ross; S ... 306
Factor in Michigan Democrats' disarray 341 ff.
Ghetto schools? Close 'em! N. W. Sullivan; S ... 694
In C.C.N.Y. pre-baccalaureate program ... 270 ff.
Indiana primary votes for Kennedy ... 686
Leaders' kept Los Angeles calm following King murder; E ... 557
McCarthy must win vote ... 588
Militant element in "new" Nixon coalition; E ... 715
Negro "anti-Semitism": facts and fallacies. W. T. Marx; S ... 11
New Haven, Conn.: renewal and riots. D. Archer; S ... 729
New politics and ... 472 ff.
North Carolina aspirants for office. H. Golden; S ... 788
Not part of TV-programming public; Kerner commission's inadequate recommendations for medium. J. Horn; T ... 390
Not strongly anti-war or pro-McCarthy in California ... 369
Reactions to King murder in Harlem and Chicago ... 531 ff.
Rhetoric of revenge by H. Edwards and D. Gregory at black student conference, El Paso. E. Bode; S ... 557
SDS activities among ... 755, 756
Target of Miami and other police departments' epidemic of "law and order." G. Lardner, Jr.; S ... 231
Took Johnson's great society seriously ... 628
Vietnam veterans back in U.S. ... 723, 725
Violence and ... 819 ff.
Violence at San Francisco state college. D. Swanston; S ... 38; see also C, 224, 250, 394
Wanton killing of Orangeburg, S.C., students by state troopers; E ... 397
Washington, D.C.: protest and underground groups. F. Berry; S ... 589
White segregationists' use of school decentralization; E ... 748
Woman's plea for further schooling. H. Smalls; S ... 665, with L. Hamalian comment
Nehru, Jawaharlal; on nonviolence and martyrdom of Gandhi ... 592, 593
Nelson, Jack; Los Angeles *Times* reporter's summation of killing of Negro students in Orangeburg, S.C.; E ... 397
Nelson, Robert F.; president of cryonics society of California ... 505

PAGE

Nettl, J. P.
Are intellectuals obsolete?; S ... 300; see also C, 394
New Deal; built coalition governing U.S. since 1932 ... 104 ff.
Ideas inadequate for U.S. of 1960's ... 71, 74-75, 75-76
Michigan Democrats' heritage ... 341 ff.
New Hampshire; McCarthy victory in Democratic primary; E ... 394; E, 426
New Mexico. Land war; Spanish Americans' rebellion led by R. L. Tijerina. By C. Knowlton; S ... 792
New Haven, Conn.; renewal and riots. D. Archer; S ... 729
New image of sound, the; Hunter college series. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M ... 514, 802
New Left. See Liberals
New politics conference, Chicago, 1967: attitude of Vietnam summer workers toward 372-373
Split on Vietnam; many groups not represented ... 106-107
New York city
Fracas over school decentralization; E ... 748
Linear City, Brooklyn. Reviewed by E. Galantay; S ... 217
Night walk in Harlem after King murder. B. Kremen; S ... 531
Pre-baccalaureate program for students from ghettos. L. Kriegel; S ... 270
Shift of many responsibilities to state under Rockefeller ... 27
New York state; decade of Rockefeller's governorship. J. L. Wilson; S ... 235
State university at Albany faculty group, Teachers committee for draft counseling, embarrasses administration; E ... 293
New York *Times* (newspaper); amateurism of music criticism. B. Boretz; M ... 283
Columns favored Columbia student insurrection over important conservation conference; E ... 653
Mask of objectivity ... 789 ff.
New Zealand. Peace, power and politics in Asia; Wellington conference urged new regional approach. C. P. Fitzgerald; S ... 600
Newark, N. J.; lessons of 1967 riot ... 555
Newlon, Jesse Homer; data on requested. T. R. Crane and C. Angeletti; C ... 554
Nichols, Mike. Film The graduate reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 94
Nichols, Peter. Play A day in the death of Joe Egg reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 247
Nieburg, H. L.
Auditing a think tank: the profit and loss of Herman Kahn; General accounting office's rejection of Hudson institute reports; S ... 629
1976; survival to U.S. bicentennial demands critical look at misused technology; E ... 66
Nixon, Richard M.
Abhorrent as presidential candidate; remark on body counts cited; E ... 325
Affected by Romney withdrawal ... 323, 398, 399
Appalling candidacy; E ... 618
Complete demagogue, as on Vietnam statements in New Hampshire campaign; E ... 396
Distrust of; E ... 98
Johnson's choice as opponent ... 324
Loser image remains despite Rockefeller withdrawal; E ... 428
"New" coalition: liberals, black militants, new South; E ... 715
Oregon primary campaign ... 689
Probable Republican nominee; practitioner of old consensus politics; E ... 746
Ritualistic overvaluation by Republicans ... 135
Supported by Los Angeles mayor Yorty ... 465
Nonviolence; M. L. King as martyr 20 years after Gandhi. By J. V. Bondurant; S ... 592
Norman, Henry R.
Peace corps as scapegoat of international politics; C ... 362; see also 263 and C, 636
North Atlantic treaty organization (NATO); Britain's burden ... 276
Instrument of coercion in Greece ... 8, 9-10
North Carolina; campaign of R. Hawkins, Negro dentist, for Democratic gubernatorial nomination. H. Golden; S ... 788
Conservative segregationist Senator Ervin not challenged by former Governor Sanford. By H. Golden; S ... 374
Kills dream of Advancement school for underachievers in Winston-Salem. D. Cooper; S ... 77
Poor whites' boycott of integrated welfare and poverty programs; S ... 668
North Dakota; senate advocated withdrawal from Korea in 1951. H. Hosmer; C ... 84
Northrup, Edward S.; judge's harsh sentences of anti-draft demonstrators; E ... 749
Novogrod, R. J.
Praise for C. McWilliams article on Protest, power and the future of politics; C ... 194; see also 71

PAGE

Novick, Julius
Reviews of plays
Great white hope, the ... 93

O

Oakland, Calif.; prosecution of anti-draft demonstrators protested. K. Boyle et al.; S ... 329
O'Brien, Conor Cruise; speaker at Peace, power and politics conference held at Wellington, N.Z., foretold Johnson withdrawal 601
O'Dwyer, Paul; call for cease-fire in Vietnam and resignation of Secretary Rusk ... 587
Ohio; politics after Johnson withdrawal. G. I. Maeroff; S ... 538
Victory in Democratic senatorial primary of dove J. J. Gilligan over hawk F. J. Lausche; E ... 650
Ohnesorg, Benno; West German student's death during clash with police inspired new flare-ups ... 597 ff.
O'Lessker, Karl
Down the primary stretch: analysis of Indiana results; S ... 686
Olympic games; militant opposition to Negro participation at black student conference, El Paso ... 557, 558
O'Neil, Lawrence; connections with Columbia U. and Institute for defense analysis ... 760
Open Theatre. Program of skits and songs reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 355
Opium; exported by Laos ... 697
Orangeburg, S.C.; afterthoughts on February killing of Negro college students; S ... 397
Orbach, Harold L.
Stalin statue no longer in Prague, despite A. Werth statement; C ... 682; see also 526
Oregon
March 22 primary as moment of decision for N. A. Rockefeller ... 234-235
McCarthy primary victory; E ... 746
National attention focused on Democratic presidential primary; state's political background; Senator Morse's primary fight. A. Netboy; S ... 687
Political winds in before primary; E ... 525
Primary as crisis for McCarthy and Kennedy ... 427, 428
State penitentiary riot caused by ghetto conditions; E ... 429
Organization of American states (OAS); financial chaos and political divisions; E ... 36
Orton, Joe. Play Loot reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 484
Ostling, John
Six o'clock news; P ... 738

P

Pacific telephone & telegraph co. See American telephone & telegraph co.
Pakistan, two poems of. A. Ahmad; P ... 607
Papp, Joseph. Production of Hamlet reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 92
Staging of The memorandum ... 709
Parks, Van Dyke; record Song cycle reviewed by J. Gabree; M ... 837
Parone, Edward; director of Collision course ... 772
Pasolli, Robert
Reviews of plays
Collision course (11 plays at Café au go go) ... 772
Endecott and the red cross ... 710
Passell, Peter
Golden hemorrhage: dollar drain of Vietnam; S ... 102
Patman, Representative Wright; inquiry into credit-card abuses ... 209-210
Peace and pacifism
Anti-Vietnam demonstrators always include youthful practitioners of Zen and Hinduism ... 439, 443
Apoliticalization of "anti-movements" ... 73 ff.
Battle of Chicago: a study of law and order in police conduct at Peace council demonstration. J. L. Sander; S ... 655
Canadian groups' names wanted for concerted action. Mrs. N. L. Crane; C ... 522
Carnegie endowment officials' plea for scaling down of Vietnam war reflects U.S. establishment's disaffection; E ... 163
Doctors' groups opposed to Vietnam war 823-824
Draft-avoidance counseling by New York state university at Albany faculty group; E ... 293
Draft-resistance sentences, as of Father Berrigan and others; E ... 749
Draft resisters at Bowdoin college receive pledge of support from faculty group; E ... 461
Elderly carpers in such groups as SANE ... 402
Emissaries' frustration by State department's insistence on military transportation for three U.S. fliers freed by North Vietnam. H. Zinn; S ... 431

PAGE

Escalation of dissent along with that of Vietnam war; E ... 492
Experiment with advocated. J. E. Gaustad; C ... 346
Hoosiers for a democratic alternative supports candidates who work to end Vietnam war. J. A. Bogle; C ... 346
Hopes for cause rise in stocks; prediction of effects on U.S. economy; E ... 555
Japanese student demonstrators. A. Axelbank; S ... 41; see also C, 290
Large-scale anti-draft movement led by Dr. B. Spock and others. J. Carper; S ... 327; see also C, 458
New danger for movement in moratorium on criticism of Johnson during negotiations; E ... 586
New tide of national politics in U.S. By E. Schneier; S ... 104
Peace, power and politics in Asia conference, held in Wellington, urged new regional approach. C. P. Fitzgerald; S ... 600
Peace and freedom party members should support McCarthy; E ... 226; see also C, 362
Peace and freedom party on California ballot ... 143 ff.
Peace and freedom party's drop in registration; can still gain many protest votes; E ... 685
Potential peace and freedom party candidates for California Senate seat; members wooed by McCarthy forces ... 368, 369
Spock, Coffin, and others indicted for opposition to draft; E ... 99
Student anti-war demonstrators liable to draft, by instruction of Selective service system director Hershey. By P. W. Martin; S ... 139
Support sought for RESIST, anti-draft group. P. Lauter; C ... 66
Vietnam summer, 1967, in Cambridge, Mass.: young radicals and the fear of power. K. Keniston; S ... 370
Violent demonstrations instigated by plainclothes police? R. Mann and M. Eastman; S ... 34
Vietnam veterans in minority; D. Duncan as exception ... 725-726
Washington, D.C., activities of dissident young subculture ... 589 ff.
Peace corps; dream betrayed. G. D. Berreman; S ... 263; see also C, 362 and 618
In Dominican republic ... 239; see also C, 586 and 618
P'eng Ming-min; Formosan political scientist jailed for statement on Formosan independence ... 295-296
Pennsylvania; Advancement school for underachievers in Philadelphia. F. Gay; S ... 107
Pensions; milking of funds by unions. I. and J. T. Younger; S ... 662
Pepper, Thomas
Underground press: growing rich on the hippie; S ... 569
Percy, Senator Charles H.; favorite-son candidacy from Illinois at Republican convention not supported by Senator Dirksen ... 170-171
Pew, Thomas W., Jr.
Saigon from a rooftop during Tet offensive; S ... 230
Philadelphia; Advancement school, part II: taking risks with the setup. F. Gray; S ... 107
Philby, Kim; British spy-defector hardly worse than top CIA men; E ... 684
Phoenix (ship); no port in South Vietnam for Quaker mercy ketch. G. Lakey; S ... 338
Phonograph records. For reviews, see Boretz, B.
Picasso, Pablo; painting Guérnica compared with J. Rosenquist's F-111. M. Kozloff; A ... 579
Pickett, Mrs. B. J.
Misinformation in R. G. Sherrill article on Humphrey; C ... 746; see also 567
Planet of the apes. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 356
Plays. For reviews, see Clurman, H.; Novick, J.
Plaza suite. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 317
Plumb, J. H.; U.S. environmentalists' plans reveal lack of political ideas ... 75
Plumly, Stanley
The war: marking time; P ... 739
Pluralism; as political shibboleth ... 473
Poems
After the killing of Martin Luther King. By L. Lipsitz ... 831
After the march to the Pentagon, October 1, 1966. G. Kovacsi ... 739
Aging wife. M. Friedberg ... 710
Archaic, the. D. Ray ... 509
As I come home. H. Shapiro ... 61
As I read my good friend's book. L. Turco ... 316
At a dance. D. Ignatow ... 645
Black Mountain, Los Altos. R. Hass ... 738
Body becomes a furrow, a. D. Schmitz ... 738

PAGE

Burned-out engine on the Southeast expressway, a. R. Whitman ... 581
Che. By L. Swaim ... 386
Che Guevara. By S. Moss ... 386
Common harvest, a (to John Carter). P. L. Simpson ... 386
Crisis. C. Moffett ... 245
False scorpion, the. D. Galler ... 352
For Coretta King. By D. Eichhorn ... 831
For Martin Luther King. By S. Cooperman 831
From a November journal. R. Roseliep ... 59
Ghost story of a New Hampshire graveyard. D. Gilbert ... 578
Glimpse of e. e. cummings, a. By D. Ignatow ... 573
Going home. M. Rumaker ... 182
Hampton Bays. By S. Gavronsky ... 182
Ho Chi Minh selections, from book Prison diary ... 606
I lift a glass. L. Bruce ... 677
In memoriam: M. L. K. (Martin Luther King). M. Davis ... 831
Keeping the light out. D. Lawder ... 309
Letter. M. Kessler ... 278
Lies. R. Bly ... 417
Power to make war, the. P. Bennett ... 739
Reason a mountain never changes, the. R. Rohr ... 774
Rue sans joie, la (to the memory of Bernard B. Fall). By R. Wilson, Jr. ... 738
Rumor. L. Locke ... 802
Sedentaries, the. A. Hollo ... 798
Serenade to my derelicts. M. Marcus ... 674
Shower, the. M. Murray ... 483
Six o'clock news. J. Ostling ... 738
Snow lodge. L. Nathan ... 450
Stepping out. C. Stoloff ... 182
Steward, the. D. Ray ... 22
Today decided the question. R. Aplon ... 704
Two poems of Pakistan. A. Ahmad ... 607
Ugly man, the. V. Rutsala ... 182
Valmiki's dance. S. Cooperman ... 515
Venise sauvée (fragments). S. Weil ... 480
Vietnam protests ... 737
Walls of snow, the. P. Rose ... 352
War, the: marking time. S. Plumly ... 739
Waters. By D. Hall ... 30
Whiskey Creek bridge. W. P. Root ... 352
Poetry. J. Logan new poetry editor of *The Nation* ... 183
Poland, Jefferson; San Francisco state college student suspended for sex poem ... 39
Poland; anti-Semitism as usual. S. L. Sharp; S ... 495
Anti-Soviet ferment of intellectuals. A. Werth; S ... 526
Police
Brutality in Chicago peace council demonstration. J. L. Sander; S ... 655
Cops and people: the off-duty gun. K. G. Gross; S ... 344
Epidemic of "law and order," mainly against Negroes, as in Miami. By G. Lardner, Jr.; S ... 231
Ignorant use of excessive force in riots ... 820
Increasing reliance on guns to repress ghetto disturbances; E ... 69; E, 196
"Legitimate violence" of in U.S. By E. Z. Friedenberg; S ... 822
No job provision for disabled Vietnam returnees ... 723 ff.
Plainclothesmen's arrest of peace demonstrators; probable instigation of violence in movement. R. Mann and M. Eastman; C ... 34
Rough treatment of Columbia U. student rebels ... 763
Savagery toward French students ... 815
Separation from academic community; E ... 198
Vs. Paris students. H. Braverman; S ... 719
Politics
End to barter, an: new politics of conviction in U.S. By G. McConnell; S ... 471
Inseparable from dissent; E ... 492
New constituency of new politics understood by McCarthy; E ... 746
New style seen in 1968 presidential campaign; E ... 556
See also Elections
Polls; importance inflated; seeming accuracy deceptive; E ... 364
Pompidou, Premier Georges; role in coping with French disturbances ... 817, 818
Poor cow. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 249
Poor people's campaign. See Poverty
Population; in U.S. now 206 million; COPE's demonstration that increase is harmful; E ... 197
Less is more: the riddle of progress. R. F. Dasmann; S ... 202
Portrait of a queen. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 389
Posters; exhibition of at Museum of modern art reviewed by M. Kozloff; A ... 188

PAGE

Poverty
In U.S. documented by Citizens crusade against poverty and by President's national commission on rural poverty; poor people's campaign vindicated; E ... 621
M. L. King's plans for poor people's march on Washington ... 308, 363, 529 ff.
New Haven, Conn. D. Archer; S ... 729
Poor whites' boycott of integrated programs in North Carolina. H. Golden; S ... 668
Requiem for Johnson's war on. M. Drukman; S ... 627
Solution to problem seen as possible in U.S.; Keynes cited ... 474-475
War on in U.S. impossible while Vietnam war continues; E ... 363
Powell, Enoch; British racist backed by much of working class; E ... 651
Power, political; and future of U.S. politics. C. McWilliams; S ... 71; see also C, 194
Power to make war, the. P. Bennett; P ... 739
Powers, Francis Gary; U-2 pilot of 1960 alive and prosperous; plane's "destruct" switch would probably have destroyed him too; E ... 684
Prague. See Czechoslovakia
President's advisory commission on civil disorders. See Kerner commission
President's national advisory commission on rural poverty; report on plight of rural poor; E ... 621
Press, U.S.
Art criticism, as displayed in critiques of Dada, surrealism and their heritage show. M. Kozloff; A ... 706
Choric in nature; great powers of erosion of fact and opinion. R. Stern; E ... 493
Compared with Europe's: the mask of objectivity. L. R. Colitt; S ... 789
Largely silent on need for tough meat inspection; E ... 2
Los Angeles *Times*: most likely to succeed among U.S. newspapers. P. Kerby; S ... 80
News performance compared with TV's ... 376
Often leaves small journals like *The Nation* to initiate investigations of corruption, as in restaurant workers' union; E 557; see also 114 and C, 345
Pictures and lessons to remember on Vietnam war; E ... 229
Publicizes trifles but ignores subjects like renewal of defense pact with Spain; E ... 460
Shock of reality provided by Tet offensive in Vietnam and *Pueblo* seizure by North Korea; E ... 194
Underground hippie periodicals ... 467, 469, 591
Price, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 281
Prime of Miss Jean Brodie, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 186
Prison diary (selections). Ho Chi Minh; P ... 606
Prisons; as ghettos encouraging riots, as in Oregon; E ... 429
Producer, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 485
Professor Bernhardi (Vienna Burgtheater production in New York). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 485
Progressive party; supported by *National Guardian* in 1948 and 1952 ... 176
Propaganda; politicians on TV programs. J. Horn; T ... 358
Protest movements; and future of U.S. politics. C. McWilliams; S ... 71; see also C, 194
Psychiatry; gestalt therapy as expounded by P. Goodman ... 499 ff.
Psychology; misuse in rebuffs, as on violence 821
Psych-out. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 518
Public broadcasting laboratory; series on meat inspection helped passage of tough bill; E ... 2
Public utilities; California public service commission weakened by industry-oriented appointments. P. Kerby; E ... 749
Pueblo (ship); reasons for seizure; E ... 292
Seizure by North Korea while gathering intelligence; by-product of Vietnam war; E ... 162
Seizure provided first shock of reality for U.S. press on nation's power situation; E ... 194
Puerto Ricans; in C.C.N.Y. pre-baccalaureate program ... 270 ff.
Prosperous residents in U.S. still ghetto-bound ... 696
Puerto Rico; islanders offended by Johnson's self-confinement to air base on visit; E ... 428
Putnam, George; Los Angeles TV reporter's inflammatory opinions show need for FCC to strengthen fairness doctrine; E ... 781

Q

Quebec. See Canada

PAGE

R

Radar; tin ear of war often faulty. J. Robertson; S ... 764
Radio; Columbia university student station as model of fairness during week of demonstrations; E ... 620
See also Broadcasting
Rafferty, Max; California superintendent of schools to challenge Senator Kuchel in Republican primary ... 368
Railroads; Japanese leadership; E ... 780
RAND corporation; exemplar of "think tanks" used for Defense problem solving ... 630 ff.
Raub, Joseph L.; moving spirit in ADA and McCarthy supporter ... 262-263
Ray, David
The archaic; P ... 509
The steward; P ... 22
Reagan, Governor Ronald; recall petition against; E ... 589
Reason a mountain never changes, the. R. Rohr; P ... 774
Recorded music. For reviews, see Boretz, B.; Gabree, J.
Religion; instigator of savage politics ... 475
T. Leary's League for spiritual discovery ... 468-469
Zen, Hinduism, etc. among counter culture's youth ... 439 ff.
Republican party
Failure to function as opposition ... 76, 104-105
Fate of Johnson image as key to success in 1968 ... 135
Likely negotiators of Vietnam peace. E. Kenworthy; S ... 46; see also C, 130
"New" Nixon coalition; E ... 715
Open convention possible; E ... 556
Partner in wrong-goal coalition government since 1960; E ... 67; 74 ff.
Rockefeller's new bid for presidency provides meaningful opposition to Nixon; E ... 618
Significance of Rockefeller withdrawal; E ... 428
Significance of Romney withdrawal; E ... 322
Time for N. A. Rockefeller to assume leadership; E ... 98
Waiting for Rocky. Trials of a non-candidate. J. Desmond; S ... 234
Why not Lindsay if Rockefeller doesn't make bid for presidency?; E ... 524
Research and development; goals prostituted by government-backed "think tanks" like Hudson institute. H. L. Nieburg; S ... 629
War orientation; consequences for of a Vietnam peace; E ... 555
RESIST; support sought for draft-resistance group. P. Lauter; C ... 66
Widespread growth cited by P. Lauter ... 329
Restaurants. See Labor—Union
Reston, James; proposed government of national union should be rejected; E ... 67
Reuther, Walter; factors favoring auto workers' president's break with AFL-CIO and to Kennedy ... 427
Final break with G. Meany and AFL-CIO; leads withdrawal of auto workers. B. J. Widick; S ... 782
Revolution; situation in France, Czechoslovakia, West Germany, China; E ... 714 and 717
Ribman, Ronald. Play The ceremony of innocence reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 92
Riegle, Rep. Donald W., Jr.; co-winner of *The Nation's* best Congressman of the year award for initiative on Vietnam; E ... 34
Rifkin, Joshua; recordings reviewed by J. Gabree; M ... 838
Rigg, Col. Robert; article on use of army to suppress riots; E ... 197
Riots
Aggravated by police ignorance, as in Los Angeles ... 820
Chicago mayor's shoot-to-kill order for arsonists and looters; E ... 554
National guard and Negroes ... 148
New Haven, Conn. D. Archer; S ... 729
Role of army in suppression described in article by Col. R. Rigg; E ... 197
See also Kerner commission
Rivers, Rep. L. Mendel; leader of hard-liners against draft resisters ... 328, 329
Roads; damage to U.S. environment ... 202
Robbe-Grillet, Alain. Film Trans-Europe-express reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 742
Roberts, Wallace L.
Church, state and money for schools; S ... 664
Robertson, Jack
Sonar and radar: tin ears of war often faulty; 1964 Tonkin Gulf incident cited; S ... 764
Roche, John P.; resignation of White House intellectuals-in-residence from ADA ... 262

PAGE

Rockefeller, Governor Nelson A.
Awakes in belated bid for presidential nomination; E ... 812
Blockbuster decision not to seek presidential nomination; E ... 428
Decade as governor of New York. J. L. Wilson; S ... 235
Leader of moderate Republicans following Romney withdrawal; E ... 322
New bid for presidency good for Republican party; E ... 618
Presidential build-up; E ... 227
Should get off fence and enter presidential race; E ... 524
Spending plan for cities ... 588
Time to assume national Republican leadership; E ... 98
Waiting for Rocky: trials of a non-candidate. J. Desmond; S ... 234
Rockefeller foundation; impact of subsidies on modern-music groups. B. Boretz; M ... 802
Rodin, Auguste; sculpture defended against strictures in J. Berger article of Dec. 18, 1967. P. Hollister, Jr.; C ... 98
Rogers, Taliaferro, Kostritsky and Lamb; architects of Linear City, Brooklyn ... 217
Rohr, Robert
The reason a mountain never changes; P ... 774
Romanticism; youthful counter culture's ties with ... 406
Romney, Governor George; significance of withdrawal from presidential contest; E ... 322,; 398
Sponsorship for Republican presidential nomination ties N. A. Rockefeller's hands ... 234-235
Roosevelt, President Theodore; Asian policies and relations with Japan ... 352
Root, William Pitt
Whiskey Creek bridge; P ... 352
Rose, Phyllis
The walls of snow; P ... 352
Roseliep, Raymond
From a November journal; P ... 59
Rosenberg, Horace D., M.D.
Napalm should be banned by international law; C ... 426; see also 111
Rosenbergs must not die, the. Reviewed by N. Biel; D ... 801
Rosenquist, James. Painting F-111 reviewed by M. Kozloff; A ... 578
Ross, Ronald; Minneapolis *Tribune* story on CIA-backed murder campaign against Vietcon leaders; E ... 133
Ross, Sherwood
LBJ's riot commission (Kerner commission): the fact-finding charade; S ... 306
Rostow, Walt W.; Johnson adviser as intellectual ... 301
Roszak, Theodore
The counter culture, part I: youth and the great refusal; S ... 400
The counter culture, part II: politics of the nervous system; S ... 439
The counter culture, part III: capsules of salvation; S ... 466
The counter culture, part IV: the future as community in P. Goodman's writings; S ... 497
Rowden, Douglas; brother of two soldiers killed in Vietnam won draft deferment; E ... 366
Ruben, B.
Praise for Tuckerman editorial on Arab-Israeli dispute; C ... 554; see also E, 458
Rue sans joie, la (to the memory of Bernard B. Fall). By R. Wilson, Jr.; P ... 738
Rumaker, Michael
Going home; P ... 182
Rumor. L. Locke; P ... 802
Runge, Col. Yevgeny Y.; New York *Times* accounts of defection to U.S. favored CIA ... 789-790
Rusk, Secretary Dean; continuing public impassivity, as at McNamara valedictory TV program; E ... 228
Evasive on Vietnam with Senate interrogators ... 396
Russell, Senator Richard B.; sponsored harsh amendments to draft law ... 328, 329
Rutgers university; modern-music group concerts subsidized by Rockefeller foundation. B. Boretz; M ... 804
Rutsala, Vern
The ugly man; P ... 182

S

Sackler, Howard. Play The great white hope reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 93
Saint Joan. Lincoln center repertory production reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 125
Salzman, Eric; director of series The new image of sound, at Hunter college, and composer of Verses and cantos. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M ... 514

PAGE

Sanford, Terry; as governor of North Carolina, established Advancement school for underachievers in Winston-Salem ... 77-78
San Francisco. San Francisco state: how to wreck a campus through violent demonstrations. D. Swanston; S ... 38; see also C, 226, 250, 394
San Francisco state college professor L. Wolf on trial for sponsoring "happening" featuring unscheduled nudity; E ... 198
TV channel KQED's program Newspaper of the air. M. Harris; S ... 377
Sanford, Terry; praise for progressive former governor of North Carolina. H. Golden; S ... 374
Sang prize; for critics of fine arts; awarded to H. Clurman ... 420
Sarit Thanarat; late Thai boss's regime based on corruption ... 697
Sato, Premier Eisaku. See Japan
Saturday night. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 388
Satyagraha; Gandhian technique of nonviolence ... 594
Saudi Arabia; new prestige in Arab world following 1967 Arab-Israeli war ... 112
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr.; neutral between Humphrey and McCarthy ... 812
Schmitz, Dennis
A body becomes a furrow; P ... 738
Schneier, Edward
Munich analogy with Vietnam dismissed too quickly by A. J. Mayer; C ... 522; see also 407
The new tide of national politics in U.S.; S ... 104
Schnitzler, Arthur. Play Professor Bernhardi (Vienna Burgtheater production in New York) reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 485
Schoendorfer, Pierre. Film The Anderson platoon reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 94
Schools. See Education
Schrade, Paul; California UAW director for Kennedy ... 460
Schrafft's; restaurant chain's advantageous contract with union ... 114 ff.
Schreiber, Emanuel
Japanese student protesters' effectiveness exaggerated by A. Axelbank; C ... 290; see also 41
Schultz, Dagmar. See Koppel, C.
Science; AAAS study of chemical-biological warfare in Vietnam; E ... 325; see also E, 588
As superstition ... 443
Scientists as citizens; disputed role in war-oriented society; E ... 101; see also C, 290 and 426
Science for the Pentagon: the secret thinkers. M. T. Klare; S ... 503
SDS. See Students for a democratic society
Sedentaries, the. A. Hollo; P ... 798
Selective service system. See United States—Defense, national
Seller, W. A.
Praise for W. M. Ball article on Japan; C ... 290; see also 82
Serenade to my derelicts. M. Marcus; P ... 674
Seven descents of Myrtle, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 516
Shanahan, Edward K.
Credit cards: the thief in the mailbox; S ... 209
Shapiro, Harvey
As I come home; P ... 61
Sharp, Samuel L.
Poland; anti-Semitism as usual; S ... 495
Sheep; killed by gas from army's Utah tests of chemical-bacteriological nerve agent; E ... 588
Sherrill, Robert G.
Americans for democratic action: the aging men of principle; S ... 261
Hubert Humphrey: the illusion of change; S ... 783
Hubert Humphrey: speaking in tongues; S ... 564; see also C, 650 and 746
Shower, the. M. Murray; P ... 483
Shaw, George Bernard. Play Saint Joan (Lincoln center repertory production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 125
Shedd, Mark R.; Philadelphia school superintendent invited in Advancement school as agent for change ... 107
Shover, John
Objections to Dec. 18, 1967, article on San Francisco state college radicals. R. Fitzgerald and A. Anton; C ... 226; see also C, 394
Show-off, the (APA-Phoenix production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 27
Shulman, Max. Musical How now, Dow Jones, reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 28
Shumlin, Herman. Play Spofford, adapted from P. De Vries novel Reuben, Reuben, reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 27
Siegel, Armand
War-resistance movement outside politics needed; C ... 130; see also 46

PAGE

Siekevitz, Philip
Demurrer on L. Grauman article Goals of dissent, Dec. 11, 1967; C 2
Silver, Adele Zeidman
Cleveland's 100 days: the education of Negro mayor Carl Stokes; S 379
Simon, Neil. Play Plaza suite reviewed by H. Clurman; D 317
Simonson, Gilbert; California Packinghouse leader for Kennedy 460
Simpson, Jerry; disabled Vietnam veteran's fight for New York city police job ...723, 724-725
Simpson, Peter L.
A common harvest (to John Carter); P 386
Sinclair, Upton; aged reformer present at signing of wholesome meat act; E 2
Sirota, Leo
A. Werth disputed on Israeli "aggression" against Syria; C ..... 378, with Werth reply
Six o'clock news. J. Ostling; P 738
Slominski, Antoni; Jewish writer target of Polish regime 497
Smalls, Harrisene
Negro woman's plea to L. Hamalian of City college for further schooling; S ..... 665, with Hamalian comment
Smith, Desmond
Journalism on the air: the seven o'clock supermen; T 375
On maneuvers with the Red army; S 658
Snow lodge. L. Nathan; P 450
Socialism; crisis of theory in Great Britain. R. Williams; S 274
Japanese orientation toward China 331
Sociology; challenge to intellectual ..... 302 ff.
Soka Gakkai; political successes of Japanese religious sect 331-332
Soldiers. Reviewed by R. Hatch; D 678
Sonar; tin ear of war often faulty; 1964 Tonkin Gulf incident cited. J. Robertson; S 764
Song of the Lusitanian bogey. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 125
South, U.S.; Agriculture department's cotton-crop allotments as power lever. P. Marcuse; S 43
In "new" Nixon coalition; E 715
States' power in 1968 conventions 105
South Africa, Republic of. Letter from Cape Town: telling it in Afrikaans; novels of E. Leroux and A. P. Brink. By S. Meisler; S 625
South Carolina. See Orangeburg, S.C.
Soyinka, Wole
Play Kongi's harvest reviewed by H. Clurman; D 581
Space; threatened cuts in NASA funds; W. Von Braun's disingenuous plea; E 653
Spain; intellectual freedom penalized, as in star-chamber trial of labor leader M. Camacho; U.S. defense pact should not be renewed; E 525
Renewal of unpublicized defense pact should be on Senate agenda; E 460
Spanish Americans; New Mexican land war. C. Knowlton; S 792
Spies. See Espionage
Spivak, Lawrence E.
Exceptions to J. Horn's account of Meet the press TV program; C, with editors' reply, 458 and 476; see also 358
Spock, Dr. Benjamin; conspiracy indictment for opposition to draft; E 99
Real crime in anti-draft counseling. J. Carper; S ..... 327; see also C, 458
Spofford. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 27
Springer, Axel; West German press magnate, target of student demonstrations 597, 599
Stabile, Toni
Adventures in the skin trade; prosperous cosmetics industry's dubious practices; S 16
Staircase. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 156
Stalin, Joseph V.; machinations in Middle East 198-199
Stalinism; new freedom from in Czechoslovakia and ferment in Poland; continuing dominance over Soviet writers. A. Werth; S ..... 526; see also C, 682
Starner, Frances L.
Aid and "squeeze" in Asia; corruption in all levels of government; S 696
Stassen, Harold E.; contender in Wisconsin Republican presidential primary 399
Steel industry; tension preceding wage-contract negotiations 7
Stennis, Senator John C.; backer of Fast deployment logistics ship contract 717
Stepping out. C. Stoloff; P 182
Stern, Frederick C.
Eleven hours in Chicago following King murder; S 533
Stern, Richard
The chorus and Miss McCarthy; choric nature of U.S. press erodes opinions; E 493

PAGE

Impassive Rusk on camera at McNamara TV valedictory; E 228
Revolutionary test: dreams of young in many countries; parallel with Camisards of 17th-century France; E 717
Steward, the. D. Ray; P 22
Stock market; unwarranted peace boom; E 555
Stokes, Mayor Carl. See Cleveland, Ohio
Stoloff, Carolyn
Stepping out; P 182
Storrow, J. J., Jr.
Unexpired subscriptions of *Carolina Israelite* to be fulfilled by *The Nation;* prospective contributions by H. Golden; S 365
Strikes. See Labor—Union
Strong, Anna Louise; Soviet charge of espionage refuted by *National Guardian* 175
Students for a democratic society (SDS); activities at San Francisco state college 39
SDS: between reform and revolution. J. Jacobs; S 753
Suburbs; how suburbia votes. J. Zikmund II; S 826
Suez canal; continued closing for political reasons 111
Sullivan, Neil W.; Berkeley, Calif., superintendent of schools amid plan for integrating elementary grades 633, 636
Ghetto schools? Close 'em!; S 694
Summer of the seventeenth doll (Negro ensemble company production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 356
Summerskill, John; San Francisco state president on defensive in racist turmoil ....39-40; see also C, 250
Surrealism. See Dada
Suslov, M. A.; Stalinist ideological chief of Soviet politburo 528
Swaim, Lawrence
Che; P 386
Swanston, David
Activism vs. Reaganism: the meddlers at Berkeley campus of U. of California; S 171
San Francisco state: how to wreck a campus through violent demonstrations; S ..... 38; see also C, 226, 250, 394
Sweet, Marie Phelps; instructed husband to have her body frozen 505-506
Syria; relations with Egypt and Soviet Union; "attacked" by Israel in April, 1967. A. Werth; S ..... 198; see also C, 378, with Werth reply
Unrealistic policies in wake of 1967 defeat by Israel ..... 110 ff.

T

Taiwan. See China, Nationalist
Taranto, Italy. Museum's Greek and Roman treasures reviewed by M. Grosser; A 60
Taxes; exemption from by nonprofit institutions as factor in U.S. cities' financial distress; E 293
See also United States—Economics
Television
Cable TV service, eliminating interference, as status symbol; E 70
CBS's piracy of Paladin idea from mechanic V. DeCosta. By J. Horn; T 59
E. R. Murrow on TV and politics 222
Importance in projecting Johnson image.... 135
Inflammatory opinions of G. Putnam, Los Angeles news reporter, show need for strengthening of fairness doctrine; E.... 781
Intrinsic white racism of in U.S.; Kerner commission's inadequate recommendations. J. Horn; T 390
Journalism on the air. The seven o'clock supermen. D. Smith; T ..... 375. TV's first real paper, San Francisco's Newspaper of the air program. M. Harris; T 377
National educational television's courageous broadcast of "Inside North Vietnam" marred by excisions; E ..... 164; see also C, 258
NBC's telecasting of Senate foreign relations committee's interrogation of Rusk on Vietnam; E 396
Obligation in news coverage; E 365
Pictures to remember of Vietnam war, as of self-immolating monks and shooting of Vietcong suspect by police chief; E 229
Projected Children's television workshop for pre-schoolers. J. Horn; T 644
Propaganda shows by politicians—Johnson, Mayor Lindsay, et al. J. Horn; T ..... 358; see also C, 458 and 476
Public broadcasting laboratory series helped passage of tough meat-inspection bill; E 2
Significance of ABC's decision not to provide live coverage of 1968 political conventions. J. Horn; T 249

PAGE

Small viewer response to U.S. troops' atrocities in Vietnam; E ..... 5; see also C, 162
Tribute to late producer I. Gitlin. By J. Horn; T 60
See also Broadcasting
Tell me lies. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 285
Texas; Johnson as quintessential son of, as on flamboyant world trip; E ..... 38; see also C, 194
Johnson's troubles in; E 196
Thailand; corruption magnified by U.S. military presence; E 685
Corruption under Sarit regime and now 697, 700
Mercenary "ally" of U.S. in Vietnam war; E 37
U.S. penetration resented; E 326
Theatre; American playground, experimental "guerrilla" group in Washington, D.C. 592
For reviews of plays, see Clurman, H.; Hatch, R.; Pasolli, R.; Biel, N.
Thieu, President Nguyen Van; rivalry with other U.S. puppet, Vice President Ky, in South Vietnam. T. V. Dinh; S 136
30 is a dangerous age, Cynthia. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 422
Thomsen, Knud Leif. Film Venom reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 156
Thurmond, Senator J. Strom; called the murdered M. L. King an agitator in debate with H. Golden 572
Thying, Lieut. Col., in charge of counterinsurgency operation in Guatemala 166, 167
Tiger at the gates (Lincoln center repertory theater production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 389
Tijerina, Reies Lopez; leader of Spanish-American land war in New Mexico ..... 793 ff.
Time (periodical); promotion of psychedelic experience 470
Toch, Hans
Article of Dec. 4, 1967, Anatomy of a hangup: last word on the hippies, praised and condemned; C ..... 2; see also 403
Today decided the question. R. Aplon; P 704
Tokyo. See Japan
Tolstoy, Leo. Film of novel War and peace reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ..... 645; see also C, 682
Tom Paine. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 516
Tonkin Gulf; sonar faulty in 1964 naval incident. J. Robertson; S 764
Trans-Europ-express. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 742
Transportation; Japanese leadership; E 780
Travel; Johnson administration's requested curbs on outside western hemisphere.... 103-104
Trudeau, Prime minister Pierre Elliott. See Canada
Truman, David; Columbia U. vice-president's activities during student revolt ..... 757 ff.
Trusis, Aivars S.
Agreement with W. H. Ferry on segregation; C ..... 194; see also C, 19
Tuckerman, Anne
Once more, with blood; Israeli reprisal raid on Jordan followed by inconclusive U.N. resolution; E ..... 458; see also C, 554
Putting back the genie; U.S.-Soviet nonproliferation treaty approved at U.N.; E 810
Stirrings in the elephant grass; tentative negotiation feelers on Vietnam to and in U.N.; E 3
Turco, Lewis
As I read my good friend's book; P 316
Twentieth century fund; foundation's voluntary payment to New York city in lieu of taxes; E 293
Two poems of Pakistan. A. Ahmad; P 697
2001. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 742
Tyler, Gus; ILGWU vice president opposed to pro-McCarthy ADA resolution 263

U

U-2 (airplane). See Power, Francis Gary
Ugly man, the. V. Rutsala; P 182
Underground press. See Press, U.S.
Unemployment. See Poverty
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Foreign relations
With Czechoslovakia; Czech intellectuals' liberalizing revolt as event of year; E 428
With Czechoslovakia. This spring in Prague — events of revolt. J. Mucha; S 437
With Eastern Europe: Moscow's wayward satellites. A. Werth; S ..... 526; see also C, 682
With Japan ..... 333 ff.
With United Arab republic; replacement of armaments 727

PAGE

With United Arab republic: Russia on the Nile. A. Werth; S ..... 198; see also C, 378, with Werth reply
Held equivalent of Hitler Germany by U.S. cold-war policymakers 408-409
In the beginning there was art; modernists of 1917-1923. J. Berger; A 88
Intellectuals' status ..... 300 ff.
Nonproliferation treaty with U.S. approved at U.N. By A. Tuckerman; E .....
On maneuvers with the Red army. D. Smith; S 658
United Arab Republic. Russia on the Nile; background of Soviet backing of Nasser vs. Israel. A. Werth; S ..... 198; see also C, 378, with Werth reply
Second year of June war with Israel. S. Wolpert; S 726
Unrealistic policies in wake of 1967 defeat by Israel ..... 110 ff.
United automobile workers. See Labor—Union
United Nations
Exit Arthur Goldberg as ambassador. A. Tuckerman; E 620
Inconclusive resolution following Israeli reprisal raid against Jordan. A. Tuckerman; E ..... 558; see also C, 554
Peacekeeping efforts since June, 1967, war 727-728
Strengthening advocated by ex-ambassador C. Yost 195
Tentative negotiation feelers on Vietnam. A. Tuckerman; E 3
UNESCO gift coupons not tainted with moral imperialism. G. Koski; C ..... 362; see also 263
United States
Agency for international development (AID) See Foreign aid
Agriculture department
Crop allotments: power behind the cotton. P. Marcuse; S 43
Central intelligence agency
Beneficent connection with Hungarian exiles' literary review. T. Acsél; C..... 66; see also C, 258, and R. Major letter of Nov. 27, 1967
Columbia U.'s connections with 759
Favored in New York *Times* accounts of Y. Y. Runge's defection 789-790
Murder campaign against Vietcong leaders; E 133
Should share budget cuts; dirty business exemplified by switch probably designed to destroy U-2 pilot along with plane; E 684
Congress
Best members of 1967, according to *The Nation;* E 34
Bills to regulate pension funds 662-663
Breakup of log jam on Vietnam; E 258
Dirksen, the Presidents' chameleon, dominates Senate 168
Disaffection in Senate on Vietnam policy; Rusk interrogated; E 196
Dropouts on Vietnam 364
Erosion of powers 72-73
Gun-control law would be fitting first memorial to Dr. King; E 522
Pueblo seizure brings rabid reaction; E.... 162
Senate code of ethics as farce of year; E 461
Defense, national
Anti-draft activities in Washington, D.C. 591-592
Army contrasted to Soviet. D. Smith; S 658
Army's role in suppressing riots described in article by Col. R. Rigg; E 197
Civil-defense reports of Hudson institute rejected by General accounting office. H. L. Nieburg; S 629
Concentration of power in U.S. military-industrial complex. C. McWilliams; S.. 71
Department reorganized by civilian McNamara 692
The draft as punishment: trial by Hershey. By P. W. Martin; S 139
Draft counseling by New York state university at Albany faculty group; E 293
Draft-resistance sentences, as in Berrigan case; E 749
Enormous budget's effects on economy; predicted consequences of Vietnam peace; E 555
Fast deployment logistics ships contract voted by Senate; E 717
Hawkish background of C. Clifford, new secretary; E 194
National board for the promotion of rifle practice to decide its policy on gun-control legislation 523
National guard and Negroes; use in riots 148
October, 1967, demonstration against Pentagon 439

PAGE

Renegotiation board of treasury department, little watchdog of the dollar warriors. S. Watzman; S 297
Science for the Pentagon: the secret thinkers. M. T. Klare; S 503
Secretary-designate C. Clifford, key man in military-industrial complex, cannot divest himself of old ties; E 228
Services' attractions for Negroes 147-148
Sheep killed by nerve agent in army's Utah chemical-bacteriological experiments; E 588
Sonar and radar; tin ears of war often faulty; 1964 Tonkin Gulf incident cited. J. Robertsoj; S 764
Spock-Coffin indictment for opposition to draft; E 99
Time for budget cutting; post-Vietnam limits imperative for national economy; E 684
Tradition of docility to draft broken by Dr. Spock and others indicted for conspiracy. J. Carper; S 327
Economics
Economist R. Eisner's reasons for opposing increase in income tax; E ..... 36; see also Eisner letter; C, 162
Gigantic defense expenditures counterproductive and must be limited; E 684
Golden hemorrhage: dollar drain of Vietnam. P. Passell; S 102
Projected consequences of Vietnam peace; E 555
Vietnam and the gold drain. P. L. Bernstein; S 430
Executive branch
Increase in power vis-à-vis Congress 72
Presidency debased by Johnson; E 131
Federal communications commission
Prodded by members Cox and Johnson on passivity on criteria for license renewals; E 781
Should strengthen fairness doctrine for broadcasts; E 781
Foreign policy
Bipartisan consensus as cause of U.S. moral rot ..... 74 ff.
Crossroads of decision: neo-imperialism or co-operation; E 164
Establishment's disaffection over Vietnam, as evidenced by statements by Carnegie endowment officials and J. J. McCloy; E 164
H. H. Humphrey's changing stands on 568-569
On southeast Asia declared bankrupt at peace, power and politics conference in Wellington, N.Z. By C. P. Fitzgerald; S 600
Peace corps as attention-diverter from unpalatable aspects 265
Pervasive influence of Munich analogy. A. J. Mayer; S ..... 407; see also C, 522
Promoted in Latin America through supplying of arms; E 260
Recruitment of mercenary "allies" in Southeast Asia for Vietnam war; E 37
Revision urged in California Democratic council platform 445
Unsuccessful in Latin America; OAS's troubles; E 36
Foreign relations
With Canada; acceptance of nuclear weapons as issue 562, 563-564
With China (Nationalist). M. B. Young; S ..... 294; see also C, 554
With Czechoslovakia; belated encouragement of liberals; captured gold reserves should be returned; E 652
With Dominican republic since 1965 intervention. H. J. Wiarda; S ..... 238. See also C, 586
With Greece; problem of recognizing military junta. R. C. Macridis; S 8
With Guatemala; why Americans furthering counterinsurgency operations are shot. N. Diamond; S 166
With Guatemala since 1954 intervention; violence and social injustice endemic; E 290
With Japan; fifty-year flirtation with. W. LaFeber; S 330
With Japan; influence of Vietnam war; E ..... 68; 82 ff.
With Japan; student marchers against. A. Axelbank; S ..... 41; see also C, 290
With South Korea; "mercenaries" to Vietnam; E 37
With Soviet Union; nonproliferation treaty approved at U.N. A. Tuckerman; E 810
With Spain; defense pact should not be renewed with arbitrary dictatorship; E 525
With Spain; issue of defense-pact renewal should be on Senate agenda; E 461

PAGE

With Thailand; missiles in exchange for mercenaries in Vietnam; E 37
With Thailand; penetration resented; E.. 326
General accounting office
Rejection of Hudson institute reports on civil-defense problems. H. L. Nieburg; S 629
Health, education and welfare department
Cosponsorship of Children's television workshop 644
Food and drug administration's accommodation with cosmetics industry. T. Stabile; S 16
Information agency
Resignation of J. Daly as director o Voice of America; E 814
Interior department
Furthering commercialization of Mineral King valley wildernes in California 260
Justice department
Calls threat of detention camps academic; E 716
Effective prosecution of voting-registration cases in South 506
Indictment of Dr. B. Spock and others for conspiracy in anti-draft counseling. J. Carper; S ..... 327. See also C, 458
Modified Hershey directive on drafting of student demonstrators 140
Labor department
Programs for Vietnam veterans ..... 724 ff.
National aeronautics and space administration (NASA)
Space director W. Von Braun's disingenuous plea for increased appropriations; E 652
Presidency
A. Miller on: no place for consensus figure in revolutionary world; E 717
Johnson's debasing of; E 131
Overinsulation of; E 523
Society
America revisited: now lonely frontier of reason, as in decision making. M. Crozier; S .... 690; see also C, 810
Counter culture, the, part I: youth and the great refusal. T. Roszak; S 400
Counter culture, the, part II: politics of the nervous system. T. Roszak; S 439
Cycles of influence on European youth 750 ff.
Intellectuals' irrelevance ..... 300 ff.
New politics of conviction. G. McConnell; S 471
Protest, power and the future of politics. C. McWilliams; S ..... 71; see also C, 194
Rapid deterioration demands critical look at misused technology if 1976 bicentennial is to be celebrated; E 66
"Sick Society"; Johnson-appointed Commission on violence; mood of despair following assassination of R. F. Kennedy; E 812
Violence in ..... 819 ff.
State department
Assistant secretary C. Frankel's resignation because of Vietnam policy; E 165
Belated unfreezing of Czech policy; E 652
Captured document of Vietcong plans for governmental control probably counterfeit. E. Chall; C 258
Insistence that three U.S. fliers freed by North Vietnam return via military plane. H. Zinn; S 431
Restrictions on participation in Havana cultural congress ..... 243 ff.
Subversive activities control board
Do-nothing agency saved by Senator Dirksen 169
Supreme court
Legal absurdity of ruling on penalty for draft-card burning. J. Kinney; C 778
Ruling that jurors in capital-punishment cases need not be excused because opposed to death penalty; E 814
Transportation department
Role in socializing Bureau of public roads, as in planned Linear City, Brooklyn. E. Galantay; S 217
Treasury department
Measures to prop dollar internationally 102 ff.
Renegotiation board, little watchdog of the dollar warriors. S. Watzman; S 297
Unruh, Jesse M.; California Democratic politician embarrassed by San Francisco state college demonstrations 40
Chief supporter of R. F. Kennedy in California 444
Hints of R. F. Kennedy try for presidential nomination 367-368
Kennedy campaign director in California 465
Up the junction. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 486
Urban renewal. See Cities, U.S.

PAGE

V

Vaculik, Ludvik; Czech writer's opposition to Communist dogmatism ..... 50 ff.
Valmiki's dance. S. Cooperman; P 515
Van Norden, Russ Le Croix; elderly proponent of cryonics 505-506
Vanik, Rep. Charles A.; cosponsor of bill to strengthen renegotiation board 299, 300
Vaughn, Jack Hood; peace corps head's article in *Saturday Review* discounted Vietnam war as factor in deterioration .... 264 ff.
Venise sauvée (fragments). S. Weil; P 480
Venom. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 156
Veterans; of Vietnam war contrasted with others. S. Goodman; S ..... 723; see also C, 773
Vidal, Gore. Play Weekend reviewed by H. Clurman; D 454
Vienna Burgtheater. New York production of play Professor Bernhardi reviewed by H. Clurman; D 485
Vietnam
AFL-CIO convention's support of war. B. J. Widick; S 6
AFL-CIO's official backing of war as factor in withdrawal of auto workers; B. J. Widick; S 782
Americans for democratic action on war 262
Analogy for rationale of U.S. policy seen in Greece of 1947 rather than Munich of 1938. A. J. Mayer; S ..... 407; see also C, 522
Asian-country "mercenaries" on U.S. side; E 37
Black Hessians; U.S. Negro troops in war. C. R. Eisendrath; S 146
Bowdoin college faculty group pledges support to student draft resisters; E 461
Breakup of log jam in war within U.S.; E 258
California Democratic Council platform on ending war 445
California Democrats' politics of desperation on war issue. P. Kerby; S 366
Captured Vietcong document on plans for control of government probably counterfeit. E. Chall; C 258
Chemical-bacteriological warfare by U.S. studied by AAAS; E 325
Choice on war needed in 1968 U.S. election; E 67
CIA-backed murder campaign against Vietcong leaders; E 133
Corruption endemic; magnified by war; E 685
Corruption in South 698-700
Count-to-10 rhyme for Johnson on war. R. I. Briggs; C 34
Crossroads of decision for U.S. foreign policy; E 164
Crucial manifestation of violence in U.S.; E 812; 819
Disaffection on war policies in U.S. Senate; Rusk interrogated; E 396
Discovered by Association for Asian studies; group's resolutions on war. M. B. Young; S 507
Divisive effects of war in U.S. ..... 472 ff.
Doctors' dilemma in supporting armed services. M. L. Albert; S 823
Draft-avoidance counseling by New York state university at Albany faculty group; E 293
Eisenhower's falling-dominoes theory 334
Escalation of dissent on war in U.S.; E 492
F. Greene's *Inside North Vietnam* telecast by NET in U.S.; E ..... 164; see also C, 258
Failure of U.S. forces ascribed by Gen. E. C. Wheeler to U.S. anti-war sentiment; E 35
Failure of U.S. military intelligence; E 292
Few protests to TV stations over U.S. atrocities; E ..... 5; see also C, 162
Frustration on war breeds apoliticalization in U.S. ..... 72 ff.
Gold drain and war. P. L. Bernstein; S 430
Golden hemorrhage: dollar drain of war in U.S. By P. Pasell; S 102
Harsh military facts may finally penetrate Johnson administration; E 195
Hoosiers for a democratic alternative group supports anti-war candidates in Indiana and U.S. By J. A. Bogle; C 346
Invisible veterans of war in U.S. By S. Goodman; S ..... 723; see also C, 778
Issue in Ohio Democratic senatorial primary. G. I. Maeroff; S 538
Issue in Wisconsin primary ..... 398 ff.
Japanese student demonstrations against war. A. Axelbank; S ..... 41; see also C, 290
Japan's economic benefits from war 331
Johnson as victim of own mythology on war; E 227
Johnson not to be believed on war; E 131

PAGE

Johnson trip to; E 38
Johnson's insulation from unpleasant truths; E 523
Johnson's withdrawal blunts wars as election issue; E 682
Kerner report demonstrates impossibility of waging war on poverty at same time; E 362
Like a small dead man; lone survivor of ambushed U.S. platoon. W. Eastlake. S 13
Madison, Wis., referendum on war. P. H. Hass; C 378
Massachusetts anti-war sentiment works for McCarthy ..... 462 ff.
New tide of opposition to war in U.S. By E. Schneier; S 104
Nixon on war and body counts; E 325
Nixon's demagoguery on war; E 396
No port for mercy ketch *Phoenix*. G. Lakey; S 338
Old arguments on war in Johnson's renunciation speech; E 491
Peace, power and politics conference, Wellington, N.Z., on. C. P. Fitzgerald; S 600
Peace boom on Wall street; consequence of peace for U.S. economy predicted; E 555
Peace politics for '68 in U.S. By E. Kenworthy; S ..... 46; see also C, 130
Pentagon's search for scientific solutions for war 503-504
Petty enforced military route home for three Americans freed by North. H. Zinn; 738
Poems against war 738
Pressures mounting on U.S. to cease bombing; E 132
Prolonged war creates incidents such as *Pueblo* seizure; E 162
Saigon from a rooftop during Tet offensive. T. W. Pew, Jr.; S 230
Scientists and; E 101
SDS opposition to war ..... 753 ff.
Shock of reality for U.S. press in Tet offensive; E 194
Site of negotiations and limited bombing as material for dispute; McCarthy rejects moratorium on criticism of Johnson; E 586
Stalemate on war makes Johnson withdrawal from presidential race logical; E 395
Stirrings in the elephant grass; tentative negotiation feelers, as to U.N. By A. Tuckerman; E 3
Strike of Saigon electrical workers broken by South Vietnamese army; E 132
Thieu and Ky: the rivalry of puppets. T. V. Dinh; S 136
3 purple hearts, 2 turtle doves and an ambush in a flame tree. W. Eastlake; S 113
Tonkin Gulf naval incident, 1964; sonar faulty. J. Robertson; S 764
Tremendous civilian casualties in south described in E. M. Kennedy report; E 4
U.S. establishment disaffected on war; Carnegie endowment officials, plea for scaling down; E 163
U.S. terror tactics defended by veterans B. and J. Libby; E 101
Vietnam dead, the. W. Eastlake; S 269
War and U.S. income surtax; ineffectiveness argues; E ..... 36; see also C, 162
War as factor in decline of Peace corps.... 264 ff.; see also C, 362 and 618
War as factor in Japan's emergence and problem in foreign policy; E 68
War as institution in U.S.; E 747
War as proper target for intensified attack by presidential challenger E. McCarthy; E 5
War brought lack of confidence in U.S. political system 76-77
War hopeless because not supported by Americans and South Vietnamese; E 324
War causes dropouts from Johnson administration; E 363
War pictures to remember on U.S. TV and in press, as of monk's self-immolation and shooting of Vietcong suspect by police chief; E 229
War profits of U.S. concerns reviewed by inadequate renegotiation board. S. Watzman; S 297
War wrecked great society program. M. Drukman; S 627
War's influence on Japanese foreign policy. W. M. Ball; S 82
What now in direction of negotiation of conflict, following Johnson withdrawal from presidential race?; E 492
When will U.S. atomic weapons be used?; E 259
Village Voice (periodical); successful formula for underground press 570-571
Violence
"Legitimate violence" of U.S. police. E. Z. Friedenberg; S 822

PAGE

Possible provocation by administration among young dissenters. P. Siekevitz; C 18
Presidential commission on, headed by M. S. Eisenhower; E 812
U.S. pre-eminence; lesson of Guatemala; E 290
What violence is. N. Garver; S 819
See also Nonviolence
Virginia; plans for population growth in Fairfax county 202-203
Voice of America; resignation of director J. Daly; E 814
Von Braun, Wernher; faulty economic arguments in plea for NASA funds; E 652
Voting; beneficial effect of laws for Negroes. H. Golden; S 506

W

Walker, Deward E., Jr.; sole author of report on American Indians cited in Dec. 25, 1967, editorial 130
Wallace, George C.; challenge in 1968 presidential race makes Nixon nomination senseless 98
On California presidential ballot 143-144
Strong position as spoiler 323, 324, 370
Unlikely to throw presidential election into House of Representatives 135
Wallace, Henry A.; relations with H. H. Humphrey 567-568
Walls of snow, the. P. Rose; P 352
War; and scientists' role as citizens; E 101
As institution in U.S.; *Fortune* article cited; E 747
War, the: marking time. S. Plumly; P 739
War and peace. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ..... 645; see also C, 682
Warsaw pact; Czech adherence to despite moves toward internal liberalization.... 527, 528
Washington, D.C. The capital scene: Washington, like it is; young Negro militants' omnidirectional activities. F. Berry; S.... 589
Lessons of April riot 554
Washington free press (periodical); hippie forum 591, 592
Waters. By D. Hall; P 30
Watkins report; on foreign ownership in Canada 564
Watters, Pat
Memphis is also America; city of M. L. King's murder; S 529
Watts, Alan; psychedelic experiments 466
Watzman, Sanford
Little watchdog of the dollar warriors; renegotiation board; S 297
We bombed in New Haven. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 26
Webber, Col. John, Jr; assassination of U.S. military chief in Guatemala 166, 167
Weekend. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 454
Weil, Simone
Venise sauvée (fragments); P 480
Weinberg, Harry; string quartet. Reviewed by B. Boretz; M 515
Weisberg, Arthur; director of modern-music group at Rutgers university 804
Weiss, Peter. Play Song of the Lusitanian bogey reviewed by H. Clurman; D 125
Welt, Die (newspaper); compared with U.S. papers 790
Werth, Alexander
Eastern Europe: Moscow's wayward satellites; S ..... 525; see also C, 682
Russia on the Nile; background of Soviet backing of Nasser; S ..... 198; see also C, 378, with Werth reply
This spring in France: students, workers and General de Gaulle; S 815
Werthimer, Jerrold L.
Praise for *Nation* articles on San Francisco state college radicals; C ..... 394; see also 38 and C, 226
Westmoreland, General William C.; overoptimistic predictions and evaluations of U.S. commander in Vietnam; E ..... 195; E, 258; E, 293
Wheeler, General Earle G.; chairman of joint chiefs of staff's alibi for U.S. military failure in Vietnam; E 35
Disclaims need for atomic weapons in Vietnam 260
Opposed to negotiation of Vietnam war 139
Whiskey Creek bridge. W. P. Root; P 352
White, E. B.; on blame for America's social ills 67
Whitman, Ruth
A burned-out engine on the Southeastern expressway; P 581
Wiarda, Howard J.
The Dominican fuse; President Balaguer's key position; S ..... 238. See also C, 586
Widick, B. J.
Labor at Bal Harbour convention: Meany's wooden soldiers' lack of dynamism and support of Vietnam war; S 6

PAGE

Walter Reuther breaks his chains; withdrawal of auto workers from AFL-CIO; S 782
Wild in the streets. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 805
Wild 90. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 190
Wilkins, Roy; NAACP president's militant speech at AFL-CIO convention 7
Wilkinson, Conrad
AID and politics in Dominican republic; C ..... 586; see also 238
Williams, Raymond
Letter from London: socialism's (Labour party's) crisis of theory; S 274
Williams, Tennessee. Play The seven descents of Myrtle reviewed by H. Clurman; D 516
Wilson, Jerome L.
Rockefeller decade as governor of New York; S 235
Wilson, Robley, Jr.
Rue sans joie, la (to the memory of Bernard B. Fall); P 738
Wilson, President Woodrow; influence on H. H. Humphrey 686
Windmiller, Marshall; criticisms of peace corps 265, 266, 267
Objections to statements on San Francisco state college radicals in Dec. 18, 1967, article. R. Fitzgerald and A. Anton; C ..... 226; see also C, 394
Windt, Ted; El Paso professor on need for love between races 559, 560
Winston-Salem. See North Carolina.
Wisconsin; next presidential primary stop. J. P. Hunter; S 398
Primary's importance for Johnson and McCarthy; E 426
Wolf, Leonard; San Francisco state college professor on trial for sponsoring "happening" featuring unscheduled nudity; E 198
Wolpert, Stanley
Second year of the June war in Middle East; S 726
World war II; brought concentration of power in U.S. 71
Worsthorne, Peregrine; British journalist as dropout on Vietnam issue 364
Writers and writing; Czech nettles against Communist dogmatism. J. Dornberg; S 50
Stalinism of professional union in Russia, liberalism in Czechoslovakia and Poland. This spring in Prague; liberalizing revolt. J. Mucha; S ..... 437; see also E, 428

Y

Yarborough, Don; liberal probable next governor of Texas; E 196
Yglesias, Helen
Havana cultural congress, the; S 243
Yorty, Sam; Los Angeles mayor as divisive factor in California Democratic politics....367, 368
Not to seek nomination for senator; pro-Nixon sympathies 465
Yost, Charles; book advocates strengthening of U.N. 195
Young, Marilyn Blatt
The Asian experts discover Vietnam; resolutions of Association for Asian studies; S 507
Formosa: "solidarity of gloom"; S .... 294; see also C, 554, with Young reply
Younger, Irving and Judith T.
Service charges for what?; milking of pension funds by unions; S 662
Your own thing. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 220
Youth
The counter culture, part I: youth and the great refusal. T. Roszak; S 400
Counter culture, the, part II: politics of the nervous system. T. Roszak; S 439
Endemic revolts; parallel with 17th-century Camisards in France. R. Stern; E 717
Generation up in arms: Berkeley on the Tiber; student revolts in Europe. G. Corsini; S 750
Hippie public of underground press ..... 569 ff.
Mass revolt against system in U.S. 691, 693-694
New universities conference, Chicago: the dilemmas of resistance. N. Birnbaum; S 535
P. Goodman's influence on ..... 498 ff.
Political independence in U.S.; E 556

Z

Zappa, Frank; recordings reviewed by J. Gabree; M 837
Zen Buddhism; popularization in U.S. by Ginsberg, Kerouac, et al. 440-441
Zikmund, Joseph II
How suburbia votes; S 826
Zinn, Howard
The petty route for three American prisoners freed by North Vietnam; military transport forced; S 431

BOOK REVIEWS

Books are indexed under author and title and in some cases under subject.

The following explanatory letters are used in the index:

B Book review
R Reviewer
C Correspondence

PAGE

A

Accessories after the fact: the Warren commission, the authorities and the report. S. Meagher; B 277
Again Korea. W. Burchett; B 605
Ahmad, Eqbal; R 149
Aiken, Conrad
Thee: a poem; B ..... 453. See also C, 778
Alamein to Zem Zem. By K. Douglas; B 576
Aleichem, Sholem. My father, Sholem Aleichem. By M. Waife-Goldberg; B 833
Allen, James S.
Dubious inferences in T. Nelson review of DuBois autobiography; C ..... 810. See also 574
America, Russia, and the cold war. W. LaFeber; B 508
American symphony orchestra, the. H. Swoboda (ed.); B 184
American writer and the great depression, the. H. Swados; B ..... 213. See also correction, 290
Anderson, Edith; R ..... 310. See also correction, 378
Aptheker, Herbert
Notes on historical accuracy of W. Styron's The confessions of Nat Turner, with Styron reply ..... 543. See also C, 650, 663
Architecture. Three books on reviewed 797
Armies of the night, the: history as a novel, the novel as history. N. Mailer; B 701
Artificial traveler, the. W. Fine; B 676
Artist type, the. B. Glanville; B 676
Aryanization of the Jewish state, the. M. Selzer; B 771
Asher, Rosalie S.
Chessman not convicted murderer; C ..... 476. See also 349
Asian drama: an inquiry into the poverty of nations. G. Myrdal; B 603
Autobiography of W. E. B. DuBois; B 574

B

Back roads to the far towns. Oku-no-hosomichi. By M. Basho; B 610
Bacon, Edmund N.
Design of cities; B 797
Baldwin, James
Tell me how long the train's been gone; B.... 769
Barthelme, Donald
Unspeakable practices, unnatural acts; B 703
Basho, Matsuo
Back roads to the far towns. Oku-no-hosomichi; B 610
The narrow road to the deep north and other travel sketches; B 610
Baxandall, Lee
W. Styron unfair in reply to H. Aptheker on Nat Turner; C ..... 663. See also 543
Bedient, Calvin; R 670, 703
Behan, Brendan: man and showman. R. Jeffs; B 642
Ben Suc, the village of. J. Schell; B 55
Bendiner, Elmer; R 483
Bentley, Eric
Correction to E. Anderson review of F. Ewen's Bertolt Brecht; C ..... 378; see also 310
Berek, Peter; R 478
Berry, Wendell
A place on earth; B 448
Bertolt Brecht, his life, his art, and his times. F. Ewen; B ..... 310; see also C, 378
Big victory, great task. General Vo Nguyen Giap; B 608
Bill of rites, a, a bill of wrongs, a bill of goods. W. Morris; B 478
Black protest: history, documents, analyses. 1619 to the present. J. Grant; B 740
Blackburn, Sara; R 185, 314, 644, 675, 800
Blade of night. D. Carpenter; B 644
Bloodworth, Dennis
Chinese looking glass; B 24
Bly, Robert. Acceptance speech for The light around the body at National book awards.... 413
Article on Pablo Neruda 414
The light around the body; B 418
Bodkin. By B. Midwood; B 644

PAGE

Book marks; brief reviews ..... 57, 124 (on Soviet Union), 185, 314, 484, 12, 613 (on China), 644, 675, 737 (Negro in American history), 800
Booth, Charles
Charles Booth on the city: physical pattern and social structure. Edited by H. W. Pfautz; B 641
Charles Booth's London. Edited by A. Fried and R. M. Elman; B 641
Bradford, Richard
Red sky at morning; B 801
Brandeis university
12 photographers of the American social landscape; B 766
Brecht, Bertolt, his art, his life, and his times. F. Ewen; B ..... 310; see also C, 378
Brendan Behan; man and showman. R. Jeffs; B 642
Bridge and the abyss, the (on M. Gorky). B. D. Wolfe; B 382
Bright, John; R 640
Bronowski, J.; R 381
Brossard, Chandler; R 353, 734
Article The ritual of originality 575
The Spanish scene; B 674
Brown, Edward J.; R 86
Bulgakov, Mikhail
The master and Margarita (two translations); B 117
Burchett, Wilfred
Again Korea; B 605
Burdens of race, the. G. Osofsky; B 740
Burgess, Anthony; R 309

C

Carpenter, Don
Blade of night; B 644
Cassill, R. V.
La vie passionnée of Bodney Buckthorne; B 800
Caught in that music. S. Epstein; B 59
Chaliapin: an autobiography as told to Maxim Gorky. Edited by N. Froud and J. Hanley; B 704
Change of skin, a. C. Fuentes; B 483
Charles, Gerda. Essay Our literary Anglo-Jewish cousins 477
Charles Booth on the city: physical pattern and social structure. Edited by H. W. Pfautz; B 641
Charles Booth's London. Edited by A. Fried and R. M. Elman; B 614
Cheuse, Alan; R 57
China: Three books by and about Chinese women reviewed 602
China, Communist. Brief reviews of books on 613
China looks at the world. F. Geoffroy-Dechaume; B 24
Chinese looking glass. Dr. Bloodworth; B 24
Chinese mind, the. C. A. Moore, ed.; B 24
Chou en-lai: China's gray eminence. Hsu Kai-yü; B 608
Christoffel, Tom; R 736
Chukovskaya, Lydia
The deserted house; B 121
Claiborne, Robert; R 830
Clark, Walter Van Tilburg
Protest over R. Eberhart's review of C. Aiken's Thee; C ..... 778. See also 453
Cleaver, Eldridge
Soul on ice; B ..... 638; see also quotation, 542
Clecak, Peter; R 733
Clurman, Harold; R 56
Cobb, Charlie
Furrows; B 547
Cobbinah-Essem, P. K.
Praise for J. Meyer article Spokesmen for the blacks, December 4, 1967; C 98
Cocksure. M. Richler; B 451
Cold war; two books on reviewed 508
Cold war as history, the. L. J. Halle; B 53
Coles, Robert; R 348
Collected essays. V. Woolf; B 153
Collected poems. K. Douglas. Edited by J. Waller et al.; B 576
Communications. First freedom, the. B. W. Rucker; B 835
Compton, Neil; R 246
Concept of ideology, the: and other essays. G. Lichtheim; B 22
Confessions of Nat Turner, the, by W. Styron. Exchange between H. Aptheker and author on book's historical accuracy ..... 543. See also C, 650 and 663
Constance de Markievicz; in the cause of Ireland. J. Van Voris; B 20
Containment and revolution. D. Horowitz (ed.); B 53
Continuing journey, a. A. MacLeish; B 676
Cook, Fred J.; R 277

PAGE

Cooperman, Stanley
World War I and the American novel; B ... 834
Couples. J. Updike; B ... 637
Croft-Cooke, Rupert
Feasting with panthers: a new consideration of some late Victorian writers; B ... 671
Cronin, Sean; R ... 20, 642
Cuba; Havana cultural congress. Essays by H. Yglesias ... 243
Curtiss, Mina; R ... 446

D

Daughter of Han, a. By I. Pruitt, from story by Ning Lao T'ai-t'ai; B ... 602
Davidson, Bruce, et al.
Toward a social landscape. Edited by N. Lyons; B ... 766
Death in life: survivors of Hiroshima. R. J. Lifton; B ... 604
Deaux, George
Superworm; B ... 675
Debray, Régis
Revolution in the revolution? Armed struggle and political struggle in Latin America; B ... 149
Decline of socialism in America, the, 1912-1925. J. Weinstein; B ... 216
Delbanco, Nicholas
Grasse 3/23/66; B ... 644
Deserted house, the. L. Chukovskaya; B ... 121
Design of cities. E. N. Bacon; B ... 797
Deutscher, Isaac
The unfinished revolution: Russia 1917-1967; B ... 85
De Vries, Peter
The vale of laughter; B ... 59
Diary of Anais Nin, the. Edited by G. Stuhlmann; B ... 311
Dissenting academy, the. T. Roszak (ed.); B ... 246
Dr. Spock on Vietnam. B. Spock and M. Zimmerman (quotation) ... 602
Donner, Frank J.; R ... 349. See also C, 476
Donoso, José
This Sunday; B ... 351
Double helix, the. J. D. Watson; B ... 381
Douglas, Keith
Alamein to Zem Zem; B ... 576
Collected poems. Edited by J. Waller et al. B ... 576
Dragon, the. Y. Zamyatin; B ... 120
Drifters, the: children of disorganized lower-class families. E. Pavenstedt (ed.); B ... 348
DuBois, W. E. B., the autobiography of; B ... 574. See also C, 810 and 834
Duncan, David Douglas (ed.)
I protest! (quotation) ... 611
Durrell, Lawrence
Tunc; B ... 673

E

Eberhart, Richard; R ... 453, 548. See also C, 778
Edge, the. P. Stegner; B ... 314
Ehrenburg, Ilya
Memoirs: the post-war years, 1945-1954; B ... 121
Elliott, George P.; R ... 573
Ellmann, Mary; R ... 153
Elman, Richard M. See Fried, A.
End of the Jewish people, the? G. Friedmann; B ... 771
Envy and other works. Y. Olesha; B ... 86
Epstein, Seymour
Caught in that music; B ... 59
Erikson, Erik H.
Identity: youth in crisis; B ... 734
Ewen, Frederic
Bertolt Brecht, his art, his life, and his times; B ... 310. See also correction by E. Bentley, 378
Eyewitness: the Negro in American history. W. L. Katz; B ... 737

F

Fanger, David; R ... 117
Farrell, James T.
New Year's Eve/1929; B ... 733
Farther shores of politics, the. G. Thayer; B ... 349. See also C, 476
Feasting with panthers: a new consideration of some late Victorian writers. R. Croft-Cooke; B ... 671
Federal theatre, the: 1935-1939. J. De H. Mathews; B ... 56
Fedin, Konstantin
Gorky among us; B ... 382
Feel free. D. Slavitt; B ... 676

PAGE

Fine, Warren
The artificial traveler; B ... 676
First freedom, the (of mass communications). B. W. Rucker; B ... 835
Fishel, Leslie H., Jr., and B. Quarles
The Negro American: a documentary history; B ... 739
Fitzgerald, C. P.; R ... 24
Fleming, D. F.; R ... 53, 508
Flood, the. J. M. G. LeClézio; B ... 513
Folk religion in Japan: continuity and change. I. Hori. Edited by J. M. Kitagawa and A. L. Miller; B ... 610
Folsom, Michael B.; R ... 213. See also correction, 290
Forgotten people. G. L. Sánchez; B ... 482
Freedman, Richard; R ... 184
Free-lance pallbearer, the. I. Reed; B ... 186. See also 575
Freud, Sigmund. (Wilhelm) Reich speaks of Freud; B ... 510
Fried, Albert, and R. M. Elman (eds.)
Charles Booth's London; B ... 641
Friedmann, Georges
The end of the Jewish people? (in Israel); B ... 771
From beginning to end. J. Lengyel; B ... 512
Froud, Nina, and J. Hanley (eds.)
Chaliapin: an autobiography as told to Maxim Gorky; B ... 704
Frye, Norman (with S. Hampshire and C. C. O'Brien)
The morality of scholarship; B ... 246
Fuentes, Carlos
A change of skin; B ... 483
Furrows. C. Cobb; B ... 547

G

Gaines, Ernest J.
Of love and dust; B ... 185
Galbraith, John Kenneth
The triumph; B ... 640
Gallo, Norman J.; R ... 613
Game in heaven with Tussy Marx. By P. P. Read; B ... 57
Garden of earthly delights, a. J. C. Oates; B ... 448
Gardner, Frederick H.; R ... 21
Gargan, Edward T.; R ... 22, 641
Gass, William
In the heart of the heart of the country: and other stories; B ... 573
Geismar, Maxwell
W. Styron criticized for reply to H. Aptheker on Nat Turner; C ... 650. See also 543
Gelder, Stuart and Roma
Memories of a Chinese grand-daughter; B ... 602
Geoffroy-Dechaume, François
China looks at the world; B ... 24
Giacomo Joyce. By J. Joyce; B ... 309
Giap, General Vo Nguyen
Big victory, great task; B ... 608
Gibbs, Russell W.; R ... 770
Gilbert, James Burkhart
Writers and partisans: a history of literary radicalism in America; B ... 834
Ginzburg, Eugenia Semyonovna
Journey into the whirlwind; B ... 121
Girls in their married bliss. E. O'Brien; B ... 512
Glanville, Brian
The artist type; B ... 676
Gorky, Maxim
Chaliapin: an autobiography as told to Maxim Gorky; B ... 704
Four books on reviewed ... 382
Gorky among us. K. Fedin; B ... 382
Gothic politics in the Deep South: stars of the new Confederacy. R. J. Sherrill; B ... 482
Grant, Joanne
Black protest: history, documents, analyses. 1619 to the present; B ... 740
Grasse 3/23/66. N. Delbanco; B ... 644
Great Britain. Essay Our literary Anglo-Jewish cousins. G. Charles ... 477
Great conductors, the. H. C. Schoenberg; B ... 184
Gutman, Judith Mara
Lewis W. Hine and the American social conscience; B ... 766
Gutmann, James; R ... 479

H

Hail, hero! J. Weston; B ... 484
Halberstam, David
One very hot day; B ... 512
Hall of mirrors, a. R. Stone; B ... 452
Halle, Louis J.
The cold war as history; B ... 53
Hamalian, Leo
Exception to S. O'Connell's review of J. A. Williams's The man who cried I am; C ... 322; see also 154
Hamburger, Michael; R ... 576

PAGE

Hampshire, Stuart. See Frye, N.
Hanley, James (ed.). See Froud, N.
Han Suyin
A mortal flower; B ... 602
Harrington, Michael
Toward a democratic left: a radical program for a new majority; B ... 736
Hatch, Robert; R ... 451
Havana cultural congress. Essay by H. Yglesias ... 243
Hazzard, Shirley
People in glass houses; B ... 59
Heart's garden, the/the garden's heart. K. Rexroth; B ... 548
Hentoff, Nat
Onwards; B ... 801
Henze, Anton
La Tourette; B ... 797
Hercules, Frank
I want a black doll; B ... 186
Higgins, Mary, and C. M. Raphael (eds.)
Reich speaks of Freud; B ... 510
Hillegas, Mark R.; R ... 120
Hine, Lewis W., and the American social conscience. J. M. Gutman; B ... 766
Hiroshima, Japan. Death in life: survivors of Hiroshima. R. J. Lifton; B ... 604
Hitchcock. By F. Truffaut (with H. G. Scott); B ... 313
Holroyd, Michael
Lytton Strachey: Vol. I, The unknown years (1880-1910). Vol. II, The years of achievement (1910-1932); B ... 670
Holt, John
How children learn; B ... 353. See also C, 490
Holy well, the. V. Katayev; B ... 120
Hori, Ichiro
Folk religion in Japan: continuity and change. Edited by J. M. Kitagawa and A. L. Miller; B ... 610
Horowitz, David (ed.)
Containment and revolution; B ... 53
Horwitz, Julius
The W.A.S.P.; B ... 186
How children learn. J. Holt; B ... 353. See also C, 490
Hsu Kai-yü
Chou en-lai: China's gray eminence; B ... 608

I

I am Mary Dunne. By B. Moore; B ... 832
I protest!; pictorial record of Khesanh, Vietnam, fighting (quotation from D. D. Duncan's introduction) ... 611
I want a black doll. F. Hercules; B ... 186
Ice-cream headache, the; and other stories. J. Jones; B ... 800
Identity: youth and crisis. E. H. Erickson; B ... 734
In the balance. M. E. White; B ... 314
In the fist of the revolution: life in a Cuban country town. J. Yglesias (quotation) ... 702
In the heart of the heart of the country: and other stories. W. Gass; B ... 573
In their own words: a history of the American Negro. 3 vols. M. Meltzer; B ... 740
In a time of torment. I. F. Stone; B ... 214
Israel; two books on reviewed ... 771

J

Japan. Books on reviewed ... 604, 610, 612
Jeffs, Rae
Brendan Behan: man and showman; B ... 642
Jews. Article Our literary Anglo-Jewish cousins. G. Charles ... 477
Two books on Israel's problems reviewed 771
Jones, James
The ice-cream headache: and other stories; B ... 800
Joravsky, David; R ... 85
Journey into the whirlwind. E. S. Ginzburg; B ... 121
Joy: expanding human awareness. W. C. Schutz; B ... 830
Joyce, James
Giacomo Joyce; B ... 309

K

Karlinsky, Simon; R ... 118, 704
Katayev, Valentin
The holy well; B ... 120
Katz, William Loren
Eyewitness: the Negro in American history; B ... 737
Kaufmann, Walter (ed.-translator)
Four Nietzsche works ... 479
Kennedy, President John F. Two books on assassination reviewed ... 277
Kitagawa, Joseph M., and A. L. Miller (eds.)
Folk religion in Japan: continuity and change. I. Hori; B ... 610
Korea. Again Korea. W. Burchett; B ... 605

PAGE

Kozol, Jonathan
Praise for J. Meyer article Spokesmen for the blacks, December 4, 1967; C 98

L

Lacy, Allen; R 829
LaFeber, Walter
America, Russia, and the cold war; B 508
Le Corbusier
Radiant city, the; B 797
Lamott, Kenneth; R 604
La Tourette. By A. Henze; B 797
Last great cause, the: the intellectuals and the Spanish civil war. S. Weintraub; B 834
Learning. How children learn. J. Holt; B 353
Leavitt, Jack; R 313
LeClezio, J. M. G.
The flood; B 513
Lengyel, Jozsef
From beginning to end; B 512
Lenihan, Liam; R 512
Lerner, Anita M.; R 347
Levin, Dan; R 382
Lewis W. Hine and the American social conscience. J. M. Gutman; B 766
Lichtheim, George
The concept of ideology: and other essays; B 22
Lifton, Robert Jay
Death in life: survivors of Hiroshima; B 604
Light around the body, the. R. Bly; B 418
Listen Ruben Fontanez. By J. Neugeboren; B 644
Long, Robert Emmet; R 769
Lost New York. Author N. Silver's commentary on S. Zoll's review in December 25, 1967, *Nation* 252
Love and other stories. Y. Olesha; B 86
Love to Vietnam. E. Morris; B 801
Lyon, Peter
To hell in a day coach: an exasperated look at American railroads; B 799
Lyons, Nathan (ed.)
Toward a social landscape. B. Davidson et al.; B 766
Lytton Strachey: Vol. I, The unknown years (1880-1910). Vol. II, The years of achievement (1910-1932). M. Holroyd; B 670

M

MacFadden, Patrick; R 214
Macklin, F. A.; R 387
MacLeish, Archibald
A continuing journey; B 676
Mailer, Norman
The armies of the night: history as a novel, the novel as history; B 701
Making it. N. Podhoretz; B 180
Man who cried I am, the. J. A. Williams; B ..... 154. See also C, 322
Markievicz, Constance de: in the cause of Ireland. J. Van Voris; B 20
Master and Margarita, the. M. Bulgakov; B 117
Mathews, Jane De Hart
The Federal theatre: 1935-1939; B 56
Mayfield, Julian; R 541, 638
Meagher, Sylvia
Accessories after the fact: the Warren commission, the authorities and the report; B 277
Meltzer, Milton
In their own words: a history of the American Negro. 3 vols.; B 740
Memories of a Chinese grand-daughter. S. and R. Gelder; B 602
Memoirs: the post-war years, 1945-1954. I. Ehrenburg; B 121
Meyer, Howard N.; R 737
Meyer, June. Praise for December 4, 1967, article Spokesmen for the blacks. J. Kozol and P. K. Cobbinah-Essem; C 98
Midwood, Barton
Bodkin; B 644
Miller, Alan L. See Kitagawa, Joseph M.
Miller, Roy Andrew; R 612
Mirsky, Jonathan; R ..... 55, 608. See also correction, 258
Moore, Brian
I am Mary Dunne; B 832
Moore, Charles A. (ed.)
The Chinese mind; B 24
Morality of scholarship, the. N. Frye, S. Hampshire, and C. C. O'Brien; B 246
Morris, Edita
Love to Vietnam; B 801
Morris, Van (ed.)
The pillow book of Sei Shonagon; B 612
Morris, Wright
A bill of rites, a bill of wrongs, a bill of goods; B 478
Mortal flower, a. Han Suyin; B 602

PAGE

Motion pictures. Private screenings. J. Simon; B 387
Mowat, Farley
The polar passion: the quest for the North Pole; B 770
My father, Sholem Aleichem. By M. Waife-Goldberg; B 833
My silent war. K. Philby; B 669
Myers, Oliver T.; R 351
Myrdal, Gunnar
Asian drama: an inquiry into the poverty of nations; B 603

N

Narrow road to the deep north, the, and other travel sketches. M. Basho; B 610
Nation, The
Book marks; brief reviews ..... 57, 124 (on Soviet Union), 185, 314, 484, 512, 613 (on China), 644, 675, 737 (Negro in American history), 800
National book awards ceremonies, with R. Bly's acceptance speech 413
Negro in American history; five books on briefly reviewed 737
Negro American, the: a documenary history. L. H. Fishel, Jr., and B. Quarles; B 739
Nelson, Truman; R ..... 574. See also C, 810 and 834
Nelson, Truman
The right to revolution; B 541
Neruda, Pablo; essay on by R. Bly 414
Neugeboren, Jay
Listen Ruben Fontanez; B 644
New Year's Eve/1929. J. T. Farrell; B 733
New York City. Author N. Silver's commentary on S. Zoll's review of book Lost New York, in December 25, 1967, *Nation* 252
Nietzsche, Friedrich
Four books (translated and edited by W. Kaufmann) 479
Nin, Anais, the diary of. G. Stuhlmann (ed.); B 311
Ning Lao T'ai-t'ai
A daughter of Han (as told to I. Pruitt); B 602
No laughing matter. A. Wilson; B 512

O

Oates, Joyce Carol
A garden of earthly delights; B 448
O'Brien, Conor Cruise. See Frye, N.
O'Brien, Edna
Girls in their married bliss; B 512
O'Brien, Flann
The third policeman; B 181
O'Connell, Shaun; R ..... 154. See also C, 322
Of love and dust. E. J. Gaines; B 185
Olesha, Yuri
Envy and other works; B 86
Love and other stories; B 86
One very hot day. D. Halberstam; B 512
Onwards. N. Hentoff; B 801
Orchestras. Two books on reviewed 184
Originality, the ritual of (in current literature). Article by C. Brossard 575
Ortego, Philip Darraugh; R 482
Osofsky, Gilbert
The burden of race; B 740
Our Lord Don Quixote: the life of Don Quixote and Sancho, with related essays. M. de Unamuno; B 829

P

Pasternak, Boris
The poems of Doctor Zhivago; B 118
Sister my life; B 118
Paul, Sherman; R 676
Pavenstedt, Eleanor (ed.)
Paxton Quigley's had the course. S. H. Yafa; B 484
People in glass houses. S. Hazzard; B 59
Perkins, Dwight H.; R 603
Pfautz, Harold W. (ed.)
Charles Booth on the city: physical pattern and social structure; B 641
Philby, Kim
My silent war; B 669
Pillow book of Sei Shonagon, the. Edited by I. Morris; B 612
Place on earth, a. W. Berry; B 448
Podhoretz, Norman
Making it; B 180
Poems of Doctor Zhivago, the. B. Pasternak; B 118
Polar passion, the: the quest for the North Pole. F. Mowat; B 770
Pratt, William C.; R 216
Private screenings. J. Simon; B 387

PAGE

Pruitt, Ida
A daughter of Han, from story by Ning Lao T'ai-t'ai; B 602
Puzzleheaded girl, the: four novellas. C. Stead; B 21

Q

Quarles, Benjamin. See Fishel, L. H., Jr.

R

Radiant city, the. Le Corbusier; B 797
Railroads. To hell in a day coach: an exasperated look at American railroads. P. Lyon; B 799
Raphael, Chester M. See Higgins, Mary
Read, Piers Paul
Game in heaven with Tussy Marx; B 57
Red sky at morning. R. Bradford; B 801
Reed, Ishmael
The free-lance pallbearers; B ..... 186. See also 575
Reich spaks of Freud. M. Higgins and C. M. Raphael (eds.); B 510
Revolution in the revolution? Armed struggle and political struggle in Latin America. R. Debray; B 149
Rexroth, Kenneth; R 610, 673
Rexroth, Kenneth
The heart's garden/the garden's heart; B 548
Richler, Mordecai; R 180
Richler, Mordecai
Cocksure; B 451
Right to revolution, the. T. Nelson; B 541
Rise and decline of the cold war, the. P. Seabury; B 508
Roazen, Paul; R 510
Rosenthal, Irving
Sheeper; B 314
Roszak, Theodore; R 671
Roszak, Theodore (ed.)
The dissenting academy; B 246
Rothstein, Raphael; R 771
Rucker, Bryce W.
The first freedom (mass communications); B 835
Russian revolution, 1917. Related books on reviewed. January 15 and 22 issues

S

Sale, Richard B.; R 832
Salzman, Jack, and B. Wallenstein (eds.)
Years of protest: a collection of American writings of the 1930's; B 213
Sánchez, George I.
Forgotten people; B 482
Objections to C. Brossard's review of How children learn, by J. Holt; C, with editors' reply, 490. See also 353
Schell, Jonathan
The village of Ben Suc. By J. Schell; B ..... 55. See also correction, 258
Schiller, Herbert I.; R 835
Schoenberg, Harold C.
The great conductors; B 184
Schutz, William C.
Joy: expanding human awareness; B 830
Scott, Helen G. See Truffaut, F.
Seabury, Paul
The rise and decline of the cold war; B 508
Sei Shonagon
The pillow book of Sei Shonagon. Edited by I. Morris; B 612
Selected writings. J. Supervielle; B 384
Selzer, Michael
The Aryanization of the Jewish state; B 771
Seven years with Gorky. By I. Shkapa; B 382
Sheeper. By I. Rosenthal; B 314
Sherrill, Robert J.
Gothic politics in the Deep South: stars of the new Confederacy; B 482
Shkapa, Ilya
Seven years with Gorky; B 382
Shulman, Irving
Valentino; B 313
Silver, Nathan; R 797
Silver, Nathan
Friendly dissuasion; commentary on S. Zoll's review of book Lost New York, in December 25, 1967, *Nation* 252
Simon, John
Private screenings; B 387
Sister my life. B. Pasternak; B 118
Six seconds in Dallas (Kennedy assassination). J. Thompson; B 277
Slavitt, David
Feel free; B 676
Socialism, the decline of in America, 1912-1925. J. Weinstein; B 216
Sophomore, the. B. Spacks; B 484
Soul on ice. E. Cleaver; B ..... 538. See also quotation, 542

PAGE

Spacks, Barry
The sophomore; B 484
Spanish civil war. Last great cause, the: the intellectuals and the Spanish civil war. S. Weintraub; B 834
Spanish scene, the. C. Brossard; B 674
Spock, Dr. Benjamin, and M. Zimmerman
Dr. Spock on Vietnam (quotation) 602
Stead, Christina
The puzzleheaded girl: four novellas; B 21
Stegner, Pete
The edge; B 314
Stern, Daniel; R 311
Sterne, Richard Clarke; R 448
Stone, I. F.
In a time of torment; B 214
Stone, Robert
A hall of mirrors; B 452
Strachey, Lytton: Vol. I, The unknown years (1880-1910). Vol. II, The years of achievement (1910-1932). M. Holroyd; B 670
Stuhlmann, Gunther (ed.)
The diary of Anais Nin; B 311
Styron, William. See Aptheker, H.
Sullivan, Kevin; R 181
Supervielle, Jules
Selected writings; B 384
Superworm. G. Deaux; B 675
Swados, Harvey
The American writer and the great depression; B ..... 213. See also correction, 290
Swoboda, Henry (ed.)
The American symphony orchestra; B 184

T

Talbot, Daniel; R 674
Tell me how long the train's been gone. J. Baldwin; B 769
Thayer, George
The farther shores of politics; B ..... 349. See also C, 476
Thee: a poem. C. Aiken; B ..... 453. See also C, 778
Third policeman, the. F. O'Brien; B 181
This Sunday. J. Donoso; B 351
Thomas Wolfe. By A. Turnbull; B 446
Thompson, Josiah
Six seconds in Dallas (Kennedy assassination); B 277
Thorburn, David; R 452
To hell in a day coach: an exasperated look at American railroads. P. Lyon; B 799
Tolstoy. By H. Troyat; B 347
Toward a democratic Left: a radical program for a new majority. M. Harrington; B 736
Toward a social landscape: B. Davidson et al. Edited by N. Lyons; B 766
Trachtenberg, Alan; R 701, 766

PAGE

Triumph, the. J. K. Galbraith; B 640
Troyat, Henri
Tolstoy; B 347
Truffaut, François (with H. G. Scott)
Hitchcock; B 313
Tunc. By L. Durrell; B 673
Turnbull, Andrew
Thomas Wolfe; B 446
12 photographers of the American social landscape. Brandeis university; B 766

U

Unamuno, Miguel de
Our Lord Don Quixote: the life of Don Quixote and Sancho, with related essays; B 829
Unfinished revolution, the: Russia 1917-1967. I. Deutscher; B 85
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Books published in connection with 50th anniversary of Bolshevik revolution. January 15 and 22 issues
Updike, John
Couples; B 637
Unspeakable practices, unnatural acts. D. Barthelme; B 703

V

Vale of laughter, the. P. De Vries; B 59
Valentino. By I. Shulman; B 313
Van Voris, Jacqueline
Constance de Markievicz: in the cause of Ireland; B 20
Vie passionnée of Rodney Buckthorne, La. R. V. Cassill; B 800
Vietnam. Books on briefly reviewed 613
Big victory, great task. General Vo Nguyen Giap; B 608
I protest!; pictorial record of Khesanh fighting (quotation from D. D. Duncan's introduction) 611
Village of Ben Suc, the. J. Schell; B ..... 55. See also correction, 258

W

Waife-Goldberg, Marie
My father, Sholem Aleichem; B 833
Wallenstein, Barry. See Salzman, J.
Waller, John, et al. (eds.)
Collected poems. K. Douglas; B 576
Warren report. Two books on reviewed 277
W.A.S.P., the. J. Horwitz; B 186
Watson, James D.
The double helix; B 381

PAGE

Weil, Irving
Gorky; B 382
Weinstein, James
The decline of socialism in America, 1912-1925; B 216
Weintraub, Stanley
The last great cause: the intellectuals and the Spanish civil war; B 834
Werth, Alexander; R 669
Weston, John
Hail, hero!; B 484
White, M. E.
In the balance; B 314
Whitman, Gren; R 547
Williams, John A.
The man who cried I am; B ..... 154. See also C, 322
Wilson, Angus
No laughing matter; B 512
Wolf, H. R.; R 834
Wolfe, Bertram D.
The bridge and the abyss (on M. Gorky); B 382
Wolfe, Thomas. By A. Turnbull; B 446
Woolf, Virginia
Collected essays; B 153
World War I and the American novel. S. Cooperman; B 834
Writers and partisans: a history of literary radicalism in America. J. B. Gilbert; B 834

Y

Yafa, Stephen H.
Paxton Quigley's had the course; B 484
Yang, Key P.; R 605
Years of protest: a collection of American writings of the 1930's. Edited by J. Salzman (with B. Wallenstein); B 213
Yglesias, Helen; R 121
Yglesias, Helen
The Havana cultural congress; essay 243
Yglesias, José; R 637
In the fist of the revolution: life in a Cuban country town (quotation) 702
Young, Marilyn Blatt; R 602

Z

Zabriskie, George; R 799
Zamyatin, Yevgeny
The dragon; B 120
Zimmerman, Mitchell. See Spock, Dr. Benjamin
Zoll, Stephen. Author N. Silver's commentary on review of book Lost New York, in December 25, 1967, *Nation* 252
Zweig, Paul; R 384, 418

THE
NATION
America's Leading Liberal Weekly Since 1865

INDEX TO VOLUME 207
JULY to DECEMBER, 1968

The following letters are used to indicate the type of article:

A	Art
C	Correspondence
D	Drama
E	Editorial Article
M	Music
MP	Moving Pictures
P	Poetry
S	Signed Article
T	Television

Book reviews and reviewers are indexed separately in the Book Review Section.

2- 31	July 8	354-383	Oct. 14
34- 63	July 22	386-415	Oct. 21
66- 95	Aug. 5	418-447	Oct. 28
98-127	Aug. 19	450-479	Nov. 4
130-159	Aug. 26	482-511	Nov. 11
162-191	Sep. 2	514-543	Nov. 18
194-223	Sep 9	546-575	Nov. 25
226-255	Sep. 16	578-607	Dec. 2
258-287	Sep. 23	610-639	Dec. 9
290-319	Sep. 30	674-703	Dec. 23
322-351	Oct. 7	706-735	Dec. 30

A

PAGE

Abbott, William L.
Politics tomorrow in U.S.: the new coalitions; S ... 273
ACT. See American conservatory theatre
Advertising; of cigarettes on TV may stop, thanks to efforts of lawyer J. F. Banzhaf III; E ... 644
Only segment of industry backs campaign for gun-control legislation. M. Christopher; S ... 115
Aerospace industry; marginal interest in solving social problems; E ... 676
Aerospace
More disclosures on looting. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 684
Africa; African-American labor center (AALC), backed by AFL-CIO and AID, combats Communist unions; E ... 485
Austerity as new focal issue in black nations' politics. J. Hatch; S ... 459
Agee, William; arranged Whitney museum exhibition
The 1930s: painting and sculpture in America ... 540
Agnew, Spiro T.
Discovering Spiro Agnew. By R. O Mara; S ... 175
Poltics of accommodation with South behind nomination; E ... 130
Surprise nomination as Republican vice-presidential candidate ... 103
Used to attract votes from Wallace ... 258
Agriculture
Cuba: urban farmers in green belts. T. F. Harding and D. W. Bray; S ... 107
Large subsidies to individual farmers retained in proposed program; E ... 291
Growing profit incentive in Soviet Union.... 264
Social breakthrough for California seasonal workers by CRLA. E. Cray; S ... 368
Airplanes and airports. See Aviation
Air pollution. See Pollution
Alaska; E. Gruening defeated by M. Gravel in Democratic senatorial primary; E ... 197
Write-in campaign for Gruening reactivates candidacy; E ... 389
Albany. See New York State
Alechinsky, Pierre. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A ... 573

PAGE

Aleos, Roberto; rightist plotter in Guatemala 8
All day All night New York. S. Kaufman; P ... 699
Allen, James; New York State education commissioner's agreement with striking New York City teachers ... 648, 649-50
Alliance for labor; rival group to AFL-CIO organized by W. P. Reuther and teamsters 356
Alliance or progress; mistaken reliance on by U.S. ... 587 ff.
Alloway, Lawrence
Reviews of art
Alechinsky, P. ... 573
Bacon, F. ... 636
Metropolitan museum of art exhibition, The great age of fresco ... 378
Museum of modern art's exhibition The machine as seen at the end of the mechanical age ... 733
Ossorio, A. ... 572
Poons, L. ... 572
Rauschenberg, R., at Museum of modern art ... 637
Rockwell, N. ... 572
Tapiès, A. ... 573
Thiebaud, W. ... 572
Whitney museum of American art's F. Kline retrospective exhibition ... 412
Whitney exhibition The 1930s: painting and sculpture in America ... 540
Alt, Alice
H. Mears letter fails to show use of A-bomb acceptable to Johnson administration; C ... 546; see also C, 450
America. J. Haines; P ... 250
American bar association; rubber-stamp endorsement of Fortas and Thornberry appointments on Supreme court; E ... 101
American cancer society; following California ruling, is disbursing reserve funds for research; E ... 38
American civil liberties union. See Civil liberties
American conservatory theatre (ACT), San Francisco. Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 125
American federation of labor-Conference of industrial organizations (AFL-CIO). See Labor — Union
American independent party; ticket headed by Wallace and LeMay ... 423, 454
American legion; agitation against H. Marcuse, radical San Diego professor; E ... 421
American political science association. See Political science
Amick, Daniel. See Gitlin, T.
Angola. See Portugal
Antigone (Living theater production of B. Brecht play). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 446
Anti-Semitism. See Jews
APA. Production of The misanthrope reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 510
Appalachian volunteers; political action in eastern Kentucky includes agitation against strip coal mining. G. L. Mason; S ... 721
APRA; leftist political party feared by Peruvian military ... 433
Arab nations. See Middle East
Arabs; discrimination against in Israel.... 527, 528
Architecture. Aspen, Colo., conference on design reviewed by W. B. Rollins; A ... 59
Arkansas; Republican strength ... 77-78
Armament
Anti-personnel weapons developed with minimal publicity by U.S.; E ... 5
Competition among services and suppliers; costly VFX plane project; E ... 196
Expensive post-Vietnam projects of Defense department; E ... 100

PAGE

Missiles
Deployment of Sentinel against China voted by Congress despite scientists' opposition; E ... 6
Proposed reopening of U.S.-Soviet negotiations on ... 37
Proposed U.S.-Soviet talks on imperiled by Black Sea mission of U.S. destroyers; E ... 678
Soviet sites in Mongolia ... 177-8
Tests of MIRV, Minuteman, and Poseidon augur ill for mankind; E ... 196
U.S.-Soviet race in ostentation stage; E ... 261
Art; Communist view of ... 620
Thrust of the hippie-yippie underculture. K. Widmer; S ... 716
For reviews, see Alloway, L.
See also Design, industrial and urban
Ascherson, Neal; on "dinosaur" Soviet Union's clumsiness in foreign relations ... 163
Ascoli, Max; on Johnson's withdrawal from presidential race ... 20
Aspen, Colo.; conference on design reviewed by W. B. Rollins; A ... 59
Skiing as big business. W. B. Rolluns; S ... 591
Assassins; restraint urged on coverage by news media; E ... 133
At 7:00 P.M., watching the cars on the bridge. J. Moore; P ... 598
Atlanta. See Georgia
Atlanta *Constitution;* crisis at formerly hard-hitting newspaper. A. Schardt; S ... 679
Atomic energy; dangers in booming plant construction in U.S.; E ... 677
Proposed plant threatens pollution of Cayuga lake, N.Y.; E ... 709
Atomic weapons; A-bomb just another weapon to C. LeMay. By H. Mears; C ... 450; see also C, 546
Nuclear nonproliferation treaty sabotaged by Senate obstruction; E ... 324
Aumente, Jerome
Detroit's year without news during long newspaper strike; S ... 363
Austerity; new focal issue in African politics. J. Hatch; S ... 458
Automobile industry; welcomes Haddon report on drinking drivers, which implies cars not to blame for accidents; E ... 230
Autumn kitchen. C. Berge; P ... 374
Aviation; hijacking of planes to Cuba; E ... 197
No money for safe landings at U.S. airports. K. M. Ruppenthal; S ... 142
Axelbank, Albert
How Mongolia gets along; S ... 177

B

Bacon, Francis. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A 636
Bailey, John M.; Democratic national chairman accused of trying to "ramrod" Humphrey nomination. R. J. Walton; E ... 2
Ball, William; general director of American conservatory theatre (ACT) ... 125, 126
Banham, Reyner; chairman of Aspen, Colo., conference on design ... 59
Banks, Harold C.; Seafarers official's immunity to extradition from Canada linked with union's contributions to Democratic party ... 644
Banks and banking; role in formation of conglomerates ... 435
Banzhaf, John F., III; lawyer's effective campaign against cigarette advertising on TV; E ... 644
Barker, Eric
Welsh Christmas; P ... 694

PAGE

Barnard, Dr. Christiaan; pioneer heart-transplant surgeon adulated ... 720
Basement, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 477
Beatles, the. Film Yellow submarine reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 638
Beaufort. See South Carolina
Bedford, Sybille
A. Huxley memorabilia needed for biography; C ... 418
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando. See Peru
Belitt, Ben
The well-dwellers (Lomas de Atzingo); P 250
Belknap, Meldon C.
Congressmen could protect own lives by voting for gun-control law; C ... 20
Benn, Anthony Wedgwood
Backlash of technology in Britain: pressure for redistribution of political power; S ... 136
Bennett, Barbara W.
Johnson, backed by military establishment, deliberately throwing election to Nixon?; C ... 354; see also 198
Bennett, James V.; campaign to reform unequal sentences for crime in U.S.; E ... 708
Berge, Carol
Autumn kitchen; P ... 374
Bergman, G. M.
Mexico City: flags, tanks and student strike; S ... 296
Berio, Luciano. Sinfonia reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 477
Berlin, letter from on chronic crisis in. A. Gross; S ... 408
Bernard, Sidney
Reviews of plays
Hamlet (New York Shakespeare festival's open-air production) ... 93
Bernard, Sydney E.
Doubtful political victory of Michigan welfare mothers; C ... 642; see also 562
Berry, Wendell
American pox of insignificance; impressions of Wallace rally; S ... 457
Rain; P ... 185
Bertolucci, Barnardo. Film Partner reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 379
Beyond the law. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 508
Biafra. See Nigeria
Birds on the morning of going, the. W. S. Merwin; P ... 27
Birnbach, Martin
M. Harris unfair in article on Black panthers; C ... 130, with Harris reply; see also 15
Birnbaum, Norman
The staggering colossus; vulnerability of industrial societies; S ... 167
Birth control; part of conservation for survival. R. and L. Rienow; S ... 138
Pill as bringer of sterility in sexual relations. H. Carruth; C ... 354; see also E, 294
Black panthers. See Negroes — Civil rights
Black power. See Negroes — Civil rights
Blackwell, Vera
Czechs' optimism on liberalization of regime despite Soviet disfavor; S ... 145
Boggio, G. James
Vietnam enlistments extended, des; his statement by S. Goodman in June 3 article; C ... 2
Bonnet, Georges; discredited French deputy defeated ... 710
Bonwit Teller; $1000 perfume ad; E ... 679
Booth, Paul
Patchwork quilt of protest; attempts to form national McCarthyite-based New party; S ... 264
Boretz, Benjamin. Letters from Buffalo music center on June 17 column concerning foundation subsidies; C ... 34, with Boretz reply
Bottomore, T. B.
Blacks and students: critics of society in West; S ... 565
Bowering, George
The grate society; P ... 446
Boyer, Leonard
A. Moravia's fiction on significance of great wall of China; C ... 162; see also 103
Braceros; illegal use of Mexican agricultural workers barred in California by CRLA ... 368-9
Brannin, Carl
W. G. Bryan's resignation as secretary of state over pacifist convictions; C ... 66
Bray, Donald W. See Harding, T. F.
Brecht, Bertolt. Play Antigone (Living theater production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 446
Reception of plays in Poland. A. Wirth; D ... 117
Bresson, Robert. Film Mouchette reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 348

PAGE

Brezhnev, Leonid I.; Soviet Communist chief opposed to consumer-goods orientation of Premier Kosygin ... 495 ff.
Termed chief Soviet hawk ... 711 ff.
Bride wore black, the. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 61
Brooklyn. See New York City
Brown, Edmund G.; former governor of California on "playing God" in capital-punishment cases; E ... 166; see also C, 418
Brown, Rosellen
A wry music (seven are convicted at Meridian); P ... 374
Bryan, William Jennings; pacifist convictions prompted resignaiton as secretary of state. C. Brannin; C ... 66
Buchan, Alastair; denial that Institute of strategic studies received CIA funds ... 676
Buchwald, Art; columnist's popularity in Soviet Union ... 494
Buckley, James; strong showing by Conservative in New York senatorial race ... 518
Buffalo, N.Y. Letters on B. Boretz article of June 17 concerning foundation subsidies; C ... 34, with Boretz reply
Bulgaria; national characteristics and link with Russia. Sir C. P. Snow; S ... 617
Bullough, Vern L.
Wasteful duplication in Defense department's nonmilitary studies; C ... 258; see also 46
Buñuel, Luis. Film Nazarin reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 28
Business; aerospace firms' marginal interest in working to solve social problems; E ... 676
Conglomerates . . . the total corporation. H. L. Nieburg; S ... 434
Pentagon loot: more disclosures. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 684
Secrecy code broken by J. W. Finefrock, General Telephone Co. employee; E ... 548
Business Week; on centrist tradition in U.S. politics; E ... 260

C

California
"Cleaning up" of school texts and other trifling acts of board of education; E ... 294; see also C, 354
Election results analyzed. P. Kerby; S ... 519
Epochal EPIC campaign waged by U. Sinclair in 1934; E ... 613
Forces charities to expend reserve funds for avowed purposes, such as cancer research; E ... 38
Governor Reagan's starving of "sick campuses" of state university system; E ... 6
High wind created by M. L. Rafferty, superintendent of public instruction and senatorial candidate. P. Kerby; S ... 400
Southern coast being spoiled by oil drilling and installations. T. Schoenman; C ... 226
Stockton murder trial of middle-class Negro C. Watkins. By M. Smith; S ... 429
Suicidal tactics of Black panthers in Oakland. M. Harris; S ... 15; see also C, 130, with Harris reply
See also Los Angeles; San Francisco
California rural legal assistance (CRLA); social-reform breakthrough for migratory farm workers. E. Cray; S ... 368
Callaway, Howard (Bo); blundering Nixon campaign manager in South ... 75
Camino Real (Cincinnati Playhouse in the park production). Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 382
Campbell, Angus
How we voted — and why, in 1968 elections; S ... 550
Campbell, John A.
MACE and CHEMICAL MACE trademarks of General Ordnance Equipment Corp.; C ... 98
Canada; hopes and fears in election of dashing P. Trudeau as prime minister. M. de Villiers; E ... 38; see also C, 98
Cannibals, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 603
Capital punishment; former Governor E. G. Brown of California on "playing God"; E ... 166; see also C, 418
Capitalism; H. Belloc and J. M. Keynes on ... 654
Caple, Horace; Negro and family harassed by white neighbors in Raleigh, N.C. by H. Golden; S ... 500
Capp, Al; cartoonist's fear of murder by pacifists groundless. J. Hughes; C ... 148
Carruth, Hayden
Pill as bringer of sterility to sexual relations; C ... 354; see also E, 294
Casariego, Archbishop Mario; kidnaped for three days by Guatemalan rightists ... 8
Cassavetes, John. Film Faces reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 379
Castro, Premier Fidel. See Cuba
Catholic church; in Guatemala ... 8 ff.

PAGE

Caucus for a new political science; new professional group opposed to military-academic alliance ... 180-1
Cayuga lake, N.Y.; threatened pollution by nuclear power plant; E ... 709
Censorship; of Czech press as goal of Soviet invasion. A. Werth; S ... 230
Smothers brothers' TV program and. P. Kerby; S ... 563
Center theatre group, Los Angeles. Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 92
Chaikin, Joseph, and J.-C. van Itallie. Play The serpent reviewed by R. Pasolli; D ... 157
Chandler, Tertius
Nationwide presidential primaries needed; C ... 226
Charities; California ruling, as in American cancer society case, forces utilization of reserve funds; E ... 38
Chekhov, Anton. Play The seagull (Stratford, Ont., festival production) reviewed by R. Hatch; D ... 190
Chemmy circle, the (Shaw festival production). Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 222
Chicago
Autopsy on August police riot; E ... 227
City-sponsored TV program, What trees do they plant, on riots during Democratic convention. C. Horman; T ... 348
Daley asks for trouble; bad publicity likely from police treatment of demonstrators during Democratic convention; E ... 131
Dilemma of Negroes in 1968 presidential election. L. F. Palmer, Jr.; S ... 394
Dossier on Mayor Daley. By R. R. Coffey; S ... 328
Hilton hotel incident; blitzkrieg police attack on pacifist crowd. T. W. Pew, Jr.; E ... 229
Negro army unit's refusal to fight protesters during Democratic convention, with subsequent arrest; E ... 421; see also C, 578
Police brutality preceded by same in Oakland, Cal. N. Narr; C ... 258
Preserving disorder in, thanks to Mayor Daley. By R. Stern; E ... 292
Proposed ACLU suit against for police riot; statements and photos wanted. J. Miller; C ... 258
Regular army troops at ready during Democratic convention riots; E ... 452
Shame of city; police provocations during Democratic convention. A. J. Mikva; E ... 229
What Daley needs, Daley gets; political jobs essential for machine. R. Whitehead, Jr.; S ... 486
Children; aid to dependents under fire ... 558 ff.
Supplementary clothing funds won by mothers of dependents in Ann Arbor, Mich. N. C. Mills; S ... 562; see also C, 642
Chilton, W. E., III
Plain talk with vodka; interviews with Soviet journalists; S ... 492
Washington's odd logistics; undermanned embassy in Moscow and projected consulate in Leningrad; E ... 593
China, Communist
Deification of Mao ... 618-9
In out of the cold?; apparent approach to moderation and thaw in foreign policy. J. Gittings; S ... 686
Intransigence as factor in improved U.S.-Soviet relations ... 38
Lobster land: a traveler in China. A. Moravia; S ... 103; see also C, 162 and 277
Minimal representation in Mongolia ... 177 ff.
Motivations of proposal to resume Warsaw talks with U.S.; E ... 642; see also 687
Target of Sentinel missile approved by Congress; E ... 6
China, Nationalist; civil liberties suppressed; "trial" of Chen Yu-shi. By R. Merideth; C ... 578
Stumbling block to détente between U.S. and Communist China ... 642
Chisholm, Mrs. Shirley; first Negro congresswoman ... 517
Christianity; gradual compromises with state power ... 657
Christopher, Maurine
Gun control, Congress and the TV networks; S ... 115
Cigarettes. See Tobacco
Cincinnati, Ohio, professional theater, Playhouse in the park. Reviewed by J. Novick; T ... 382
Cities, U.S.
Aspen, Colo., conference on design reviewed by W. B. Rollins; A ... 59
Crisis in will affect foreign policy ... 590-1
Election mosaic: reports from the great centers ... 518-22
Ghetto housing by private enterprise through tax credits among Nixon campaign nostrums. C. Rabb; S ... 463

PAGE

Presidential candidates ambiguous on problems ... 425
Short-changed in state aid to ghetto schools; Detroit suit against Michigan. T. P. Wilbur; S ... 691
Significance of rioting by Negroes ... 83
Urban Riots: Violence and Social Change cited to rebut radicals' revolutionary-phase convictions; E ... 228
Civil liberties; American civil liberties union's compromise resolution on criteria for staff membership; E ... 69
Proposed suit by ACLU against Chicago for police riot; statements and photos wanted. J. Miller; C ... 258
Civil rights. See Negroes — Civil rights
Clark, William; Illinois senatorial candidate not supported by Johnson or organized labor; E ... 325
Not supported by Daley machine in Chicago ... 486, 522
Cleaver, Eldridge; Oakland, Cal., Black panther indicted for assault ... 16-17
Presidential candidate of peace and freedom party ... 265, 396
Scheduled participation in U. of California experimental course; E ... 294
Clifford, Defense secretary Clark; speech advocating Pentagon attack on U.S. social ills; E ... 357
Cloward, Richard A., and Frances Fox Piven Finessing the poor: proposed flat-grant welfare payments in New York City; S ... 332
The poor against themselves: (white) workers vs. (black) welfare recipients; S ... 558; see also C, 674 and 706
Clurman, Harold
Reviews of motion pictures
Faces ... 379
Mouchette ... 348
New York film festival ... 346 and 379
Partner ... 379
Weekend ... 379
Reviews af plays
Basement, the ... 477
Antigone (Living theater production) ... 446
Cannibals, the ... 603
Cry of players, a ... 604
Great white hope, the ... 446
Huui, huui ... 665
King Lear (Lincoln center production) ... 573
Living theatre, the (Brooklyn academy of music) ... 445
Lovers and other strangers ... 412
Man in the glass booth, the ... 411
Misanthrope, the (APA production) ... 510
Morning, Noon and Night ... 665
Sweet Eros ... 665
Tea party ... 477
Witness ... 665
Zorba ... 604
Coal mining; preventable disasters, as in Mannington, W. Va., tragedy; E ... 610
"Subversive" poor of eastern Kentucky organize against strip mining. G. L. Mason; S ... 721
Coalitions; of future in U.S. politics. W. L. Abbott; S ... 273
Coffey, Raymond R.
Dossier on Mayor Daley of Chicago; S ... 328
Coffin, Rev. William Sloane, Jr.; anti-draft conspiracy conviction in Boston; E ... 4
Cohen, Carl
The case for selective pacifism; S ... 11; see also C, 66
Cohen, Stanley
Politics of vandalism; more purposeful than wanton; S ... 497
Cohn, Roy; inconsistent in protests against indictment based on criminals' and informers' testimony like that in Rosenberg case. A. Katz; C ... 642
Coleman, Elliott
Touch and go; P ... 310
Colen, Michael; elected New York State Democratic national committeeman on frank anti-Vietnam platform; E ... 39
Colitt, Leslie
East and West German television compared; T ... 508
Colleges and universities. See Education
Columbia university. See Education
Comfort. J. Farley; P ... 157
Communism
Change of power characterized by palace revolutions; signs in Soviet Union. S. I. Ploss; S ... 494
Czech liberals vs. Stalinists. J. Mucha; S ... 79; see also C, 243
Czech-Soviet ideological rift. V. Blackwell; S ... 145
Czechs united behind liberalizers. A. Werth; S ... 323; see also C, 290
Economic and social failure in Czechoslovakia. P. D. Hazard; S ... 201

PAGE

French party as only real force on Left. A. Werth; S ... 710
Liberal Communism: the basic dogma, the scope for freedom, the danger in optimism. Sir C. P. Snow; S ... 617
Limits of power demonstrated in Eastern Europe ... 168 ff.
Not in vanguard of May demonstrations in France ... 7, 295, 297
Negro, Charlene Mitchell, presidential candidate of U.S. party ... 396
Opposition to as Nixon's stock trade ... 99
Party in many countries opposed to Soviet intervention in Czechoslovakia ... 74, 162, 232
Setbacks in French elections ... 74
Terrorism in Guatemala ... 8 ff.
World federation of trade unions secretariat 8-1 against Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia; E ... 388
Conglomerates. See Business
Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report (periodical); on possible $10.8-billion cut in defense budget; E ... 36
Connecticut; Democratic convention rigged by bosses, with E. J. McCarthy forces underrepresented. R. J. Walton; E ... 2
Election results analyzed. J. L. Wilson; S ... 518
Conscientious objectors. See Peace and pacifism
Conservation; essential for survival of human race. R. and L. Rienow; S ... 138; see also C, 226
Conservative party, New York State; strong showing of Senate candidate J. Buckley ... 518
Conservatives; danger of broad rightist crackdown in U.S.; E ... 322
Consumer legislation; Nixon vs. the consumer. W. P. Rokes; S ... 583
Consumers union; suit against government to release evaluations on consumer goods ... 485
Couve de Murville, Maurice; appointed premier of France ... 73, 74
Cowley, Malcolm
Two memories of the Joe McCarthy era. Poem in a time of crisis: 1951; The enemy within: 1952; P ... 85
Cox, Archibald; head of commission reporting on Columbia U. violence ... 420
Cox enterprises, inc.; publisher of Atlanta *Constitution* and *Journal* ... 680 ff.
Cranston, Alan; opponent of M. L. Rafferty in California senate race ... 400 ff.
Victory of ... 519
Crase, Douglas
New politics for Democrats in Michigan; "walk-in" of McCarthy forces; S ... 461
Cray, Ed
Social reform through law: breakthrough for migratory farm workers by California rural legal assistance (CRLA); S ... 368
Crime; in Chicago under Mayor Daley ... 329
Increase in conviction as cure among Nixon campaign nostrums. F. Serbi; S ... 464
Unequal punishment for; reform urged by J. V. Bennett; E ... 708
Vandalism; political weapon as well as wanton destruction. S. Cohen; S ... 497
CRLA. See California rural legal assistance
Crooked carol. N. Farber; P ... 669
Crossword puzzles. F. W. Lewis. See back pages
Crow, John E.
Wily old House committee chairmen as bar to progress; E ... 706
Crozier, Michel. Flaw in article The lonely frontier of reason, June 24 issue. E. S. Herman; C ... 52
Cry of players, a. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 604
Cuba
Castro's defense of Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia; E ... 292
Castro's lesson from U.S. intervention in Guatemala ... 589-90
Plane hijackings and New York bombings may force "rediscovery" by U.S.; E ... 197
Taylor report on Bay of Pigs invasion still withheld from U.S. public ... 485
Urban farmers in green belts. T. F. Harding and D. W. Bray; S ... 107
Culture; doubtful value in new technological society ... 466 ff.
Obsolescence of progress, democracy, and socialism as bases. R. V. Sampson; S ... 653
Currencies. See Money
Czechoslovakia
Backwash of Prague; power struggle in Soviet Union. A. Werth; S ... 710
Brutal and stupid invasion by Soviet Union; E ... 162
Dubcek-Svoboda regime's agreement in name only with Soviet Union; E ... 195
Invasion news delayed in Soviet press ... 492
People cool amid liberalization of regime; S ... 79; see also C, 243

PAGE

People's optimism on liberalization of regime despite Soviet disfavor. V. Blackwell; S ... 145
Problems for liberal Communism ... 620, 621
Represents hope for democratic world ... 297
Schweik and the Russian bear: go-slow economy. P. D. Hazard; S ... 201
Similar liberalization trend within Soviet Union may have precipitated invasion; E ... 482
Soviet intervention opposed by French and Italian Communist parties ... 74
Soviet invasion condemned by secretariat of world federation of trade unions; E ... 388
Soviet invasion defended by F. Castro; E ... 292
Soviet invasion's relation to missile race with U.S.; E ... 261
Voices of Prague just before Soviet invasion. B. B. Page; S ... 203; see also C, 290
Watcher in Prague; eyewitness account of Soviet invasion. J. Mucha; S ... 360
What Moscow fears; liberalization as real reason for invasion; contrast with 1939. A. Werth; S ... 230; see also C, 290

D

Daley, Mayor Richard J. See Chicago
Dana, Robert
Passage (for Kim Merker); P ... 536
Danaher, Matthew; re-election as clerk of Cook Co. court essential for Daley machine 486
Davidson, Gordon; artistic director of Center theatre group, Los Angeles ... 92
Davis, William Virgil
The hand is quicker than the eye — or nose; P ... 410
Dayan, General Moshe; opposed to old-line Israeli politicians; able rule of occupied Arab territories; 526, 528
Dead sailor, the. L. Turco; P ... 632
Death. P. Dow; P ... 630
Deedle deedle dumpling, my son God. Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 125
de Gaulle, President Charles. See France
Delivered without heat. C. Stoloff; P ... 314
Democracy; animating belief in challenged throughout world. R. V. Sampson; S ... 653
Wide disillusionment with parliamentary government ... 170 ff.
Democratic party
Bitter legacy of LBJ; apparent throwing of election to Nixon at Chicago convention. C. McWilliams; S ... 198; see also C, 354
Changes in House leadership predicted; E ... 579
Chicago as unfortunate choice for convention site; E ... 131; E, 227
Control by Mayor Daley in Illinois. R. Whitehead, Jr.; S ... 486
Democrats for '72; formation of New Democratic coalition to restructure party. T. Smebakken; S ... 427; see also C, 514
Election results in great centers analyzed 518-22
Fallacious dogma that presidential nominee must justify record of incumbent administration; hopes for McCarthy; E ... 132
In disarray because of Johnson's Vietnam stand; E ... 164
New politics for in Michigan; "walk-in" of McCarthy forces. D. Crase; S ... 461
No toleration of dissent; former committeeman won't vote for Humphrey. By J. F. Webb; C ... 162
Reformist elements ... 276-7
Revitalization slated ... 516
Rival "loyal" and "regular" factions to send delegates from Mississippi to national convention. C. Wilkie; S ... 135
Vetoes people of Pennsylvania by choosing Humphrey delegates. J. Higgins; S ... 109
Withhold presidential vote to teach lesson to convention delegates. L. W. Naness; C ... 386
Wooing Negro vote — ineffectively? R. Maynard; S ... 392
See also Elections, U.S., 1968
Dempsey, John T.
Michigan election results analyzed; S ... 520
The November watershed in U.S. politics: new issues, new coalitions; S ... 425
Departures. L. Pastan; P ... 374
Design, industrial and urban. Aspen, Colo., conference reviewed by W. B. Rollins; A ... 59
Desmond, James; tribute to late *Nation* contributor; E ... 102
Despres, Leon; liberal Chicago alderman on Mayor Daley ... 331
On low voter turnout in Chicago ... 396
Detroit; suit against Michigan for unequal aid to ghetto and suburban schools. T. P. Wilbur; S ... 691
Year without news during long newspaper strike. J. Aumente; S ... 363

PAGE

de Villiers, Marq
Prime minister P. Trudeau of Canada as flying young man of destiny; E ..... 38; see also C, 98
Dionysus in 69. Reviewed by J. Novick; D 29
Dirksen, Senator Everett M.; alleged deal with Johnson to secure A. Fortas appointment as chief justice; E 325
Not actively opposed by Daley machine in Chicago 486
Disarmament. See Peace and pacifism
Distances. L. Pastan; P 374
DMZ. New York political café reviewed by R. Hatch; D 510
Dollar, U.S.; vulnerability in international currency system 578
Dow, Philip
Death; P 630
Draft. See United States — Defense, national
Dreher, Carl
Rigged vote in *Physics Today* on C. Schwartz amendment for inclusion of letters of social opinion; C ..... 386; see also E, 294
Drinking. See Automobile industry
Drinnon, Richard
E. G. Brown hypocritical on capital-punishment cases; C ..... 418; see also E, 166
Drugs; proposed "dangerous drugs" legislation, against LSD, pep pills, etc., reminiscent of prohibition. E. J. Shoben, Jr.; S 306
Reform bill passed in 1962 after thalidomide scandal 584
Dubcek, Alexander; liberal Czech premier opposed by old-guard Communists 79
See also Czechoslovakia
Duffy. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 318
Dumas, Alexandre père. Play The three musketeers (Stratford festival production) reviewed by Hatch; D 190
Play The three musketeers (Théâtre de la Cité production) reviewed by R. Pasolli; D 62
Dumon, René; book False start in Africa as bubble of austerity school of politicians.... 459-60
Dunant, Jean Henri; inspired Geneva convention on neutral treatment of war prisoners 211, 212
Dzhagarov, Georgi; liberal Bulgarian Communist's play The public prosecutor introduced by Sir C. P. Snow 617

E

Eakins, Thomas; material on work of artist wanted. L. Goodrich; C 692
Education
Blacks and students: critics of society. T. B. Bottomore; S 565
California board's trifling activities, including "cleaning up" of school texts; E ..... 294; see also C, 354
Columbia U.: onus of April violence redistributed by Cox commission report. M. Harris; E 420
Ebb tide of school integration. B. Sellers; S 626
French university reforms sponsored by de Gaulle government. J. Frears; S 295
High wind created in California by M. L. Rafferty, superintendent of public instruction. P. Kerby; S 400
Inequality in funding of ghetto and suburban schools; Detroit and Chicago suits against respective states. T. P. Wilbur; S 691
International student revolt ..... 172 ff.
Megauniversities not seen as civilizing influence. E. J. Mishan; S 466
Mexico City strike of university students. G. M. Bergman; S 208
New university conference; organization to defend radical aculty members and to transform academic institutions. R. Ross and J. Lemisch; C 130
New York City school strike and Albany politics. J. L. Wilson; S 648
New York City teachers' strike; objective and complete reporting impossible in Ocean Hill-Brownsville, Brooklyn. K. G. Gross; S 522
Nice little revolution of students of state university of New York at New Paltz. W. Thompson; S 112
North Carolina lagging in school integration. H. Golden; S 692
Ombudsman mediation gaining in popularity at U.S. universities; E 611
Pentagon crisis: the colleges are pulling out of research partnership with military. G. Kolko; S 207
Political scientists' battle for integrity amid military-academic alliance. M. Surkin; S 179
Poorly planned school decentralization and teachers' strike in New York City; E 293

PAGE

Scholarships of eleven "black hired hands" athletes canceled by U. of Texas at El Paso; E 68
"Sick campuses" in California starved by Governor Reagan; E 6
Socialist scholars' conference, Rutgers U. By M. E. Gettleman; S 338
Student demonstrations in West Berlin. A. Gross; S 408
Students in vanguard of May demonstrations in France 7, 73
Students invited to write papers in field of nonviolent political action. G. Sharp and G. Lakey; C 322
Undemocratic features in Israel 526-7
Wearers of mysterious insignia at Columbia graduation. E. Merriam; C 52
Youngstown, Ohio, shuts its schools for lack of money. G. I. Maeroff; S 713
Yugoslav university students' grievances heeded by Tito regime. C. McWilliams; S 48
Efthim, Alex
Nonprofessional mental-hospital workers in Topeka, Kansas, revolt; S 70
Elections
Canada: significance of P. Trudeau as prime minister. M. de Villiers; E ..... 38; see also C, 98
EPIC campaign waged in California by U. Sinclair in 1934; E 613
In riot-weary France as victory for de Gaulle. By A. Werth; S 73
Nationwide presidential primaries needed. T. Chandler; C 226
Elections, U.S., 1968
Advice to hacks and radicals; election of M. Colen as New York State Democratic committeeman on frank anti-Vietnam platform; E 39
Anti-election by New York beatniks and peaceniks. K. G. Gross; S 594
As *The Nation* sees them; no presidential endorsement; recommendations for Congress; E 418
Attempts to form New party, McCarthyite-based national protest organization. P. Booth; S 264
Bitter legacy of LBJ; Democrats' apparent throwing of election to Nixon at Chicago convention. C. McWilliams; S ..... 198; see also C, 354
Campaign '68; poor presidential choices and gratifying congressional results; E 515
Candidates' warm-up; E 258
C. E. LeMay, vice-presidential candidate on Wallace ticket, as normal American killer. R. G. Sherrill; S 422
Center group of voters not cohesive; E 260
Church-Hansen senatorial race in Idaho. M. McCrery; S 233
Delicate Nixon-Humphrey balance, with Nixon not preeferred. R. C. Stephenson; C 290
Democratic candidates and bosses; E. J. McCarthy forces underrepresented on delegations, inspiring third-party movement. R. J. Walton; E 2
Demonstrated tide against school integration 627
Dirksen-Clark senatorial contest in Illinois; Clark not backed by Johnson; E 325
Disillusioning support of hawkish candidates by such doves as E. M. Kennedy, W. Lippmann, and J. V. Lindsay. By N. V. Seidita; C 514
Double vacuum with party regulars Humphrey and Nixon; danger from Wallace; E 66
E. Gruening defeated by M. Gravel in Alaska Democratic senatorial primary; E 197
Election mosaic: reports from the great centers 518-22
Fallacious dogma that Democratic nominee must justify record of incumbent administration; hopes for McCarthy; E 132
G. C. Wallace campaign speech in Charlotte, N.C.; will draw many of state's major-party voters. H. Golden; S 51
Georgia primary contest between Senator H. Talmadge and Negro lawyer M. Jackson; E 165; 209-10
How we voted — and why. A. Campbell; S 550
Humphrey and Nixon as nominees by default; men compared; E 226
Humphrey's illusions of waging 1948-type Truman campaign; E 324
Johnson's intransigence on Vietnam as burden on Humphrey; E 164
Johnson's withdrawal gives him free hand in foreign policy. D. L. Robinson; S 18
Kennedy backers should unite behind McCarthy, who is not a "no chance" candidate; E ..... 67; see also C, 162
Large nonvoting groups of alienated and disaffected shown by poll surveys; E 708

PAGE

McCarthy, not Humphrey, worthy of Democrats' votes. J. Korshak; C 66
McCarthy's victory in defying political mores and bringing Vietnam issue before country; E 194
Most of Pennsylvania Democratic delegation to Humphrey despite voters' choice of McCarthy. By J. Higgins; S 109
Negro candidates in South; talent without campaign funds. R. G. Sherrill; S 209
Negro candidates of three minor parties .. 396-7
Negro vote in South encouraging; E 547
Negroes more interested in local issues than in supporting Humphrey. R. Maynard; S 392
New game in South; Negroes' participation in politics. V. E. Jordan, Jr.; S 397
November watershed in U.S. politics: new issues, new coalitions. J. T. Dempsey; S 425
Parties' finger pointing on campaign costs; E 644
Party-splitting by many candidates; E 450
Peace and freedom party candidates in California 17
Polling by politicians; negative mood among electorate. D. M. Muchmore; S 40
Rafferty vs. Cranston in California Senate race ..... 400 ff.
Republican gamble in nominating Nixon; E ..... 98; see also C, 194
Republican strategy backfires in South. R. G. Sherrill; S 75
Republicans comfortable with Nixon at Miami convention. K. Purnell; S 102
Revolutionary age needs broader choice than Humphrey and Nixon; E ..... 34; E, 226
R. M. Scammon analysis pinpoints middle-class, middle-aged white voter as crucial factor; E 259
Scandals of omission by all candidates in presidential campaign; E 354
Scar of Wallace on. E. Schneier; S 454
South will vote for Nixon and Wallace despite Democratic largesse. H. Golden; S.... 147
Vote for Humphrey would betray memory of R. F. Kennedy. By A. Katz; C 2
Wallace's appeal to white union members; E 165
Wallace's call for police state fails to evoke protest from other candidates. P. E. State; C 386
What Daley needs, Daley gets in Illinois contests. R. Whitehead, Jr.; S 486
Wide interest in Negro vote; E 389
Wide labor preference for Wallace over Humphrey. By B. J. Widick; S 358
Electoral college; revision of law on slated.... 551-2
Elegy for the poet Morgan Blum, an. J. Wright; P 250
Enemy within, the. M. Cowley; P 85
Engels, John
Landlord; P 53
Engineering. See Science
Engineering News Record; spokesman for highway-construction interests ..... 530 ff.
Espionage; great West German spy farce; E 548
Euripides. Dionysus in 69, adaptation of drama The Bacchae, reviewed by J. Novick; D 29
Europe; defies U.S. dollar in international monetary struggle. M. Tanzer; S 268
Vulnerability of industrial societies. N. Birnbaum; S 167

F

Faces. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP 379
Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
If I were certain; P 474
Falange. See Spain
FAR; Communist guerrillas in Guatemala.... 8 ff.
Farber, Norma
Crooked carol; P 669
Farley, Jean
Comfort; P 157
Fascism; danger of in U.S. through broad repression by police and military; E 322
For the future in Spain. G. Jackson; S 326
Faure, Edgar; French education minister's strategic sponsorship of university reforms. J. Frears; S 295
Ferlinghetti, Lawrence
The secret meaning of things; P 251
Ferré, Luis; statehood candidate elected governor of Puerto Rico. T. Pugh; E 549
Feydeau, Georges. Chemmy circle, the, adaptation of farce La main passe, reviewed by J. Novick; D 222
Figueiredo, António de
Portuguese African empire after Salazar; S 399
Films. See Motion pictures
Findley, Representative Paul; effort to limit individual farm subsidies to $20,000; E 291

PAGE

Finefrock, Jerry W.; General Telephone Co. employee's testimony on firm's practices breaks business code; E ... 548
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich. Schubert recital reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 476
Fishing industry; salmon as world's most harassed fish. A. Netboy; S ... 240
Florence, Italy; loan exhibition of frescoes at Metropolitan museum of art ... 378
Flute song. J. Moore; P ... 598
For a moment. J. Moore; P ... 598
Foreign aid; AID backing of African-American labor center ... 485
Guatemala: U.S. arms used against guerrillas ... 10
To Greece restored ... 452
Fortas, Justice Abe; American bar association's rubber-stamp endorsement of nomination as chief justice of Supreme court; E ... 101
Johnson-Dirksen deal to secure confirmation alleged by W. Clark, Dirksen opponent in Illinois senatorial race; E ... 325
Foster, John S., defense's director of research and engineering conciliatory toward disaffected grantees; E ... 356
Foundations; arm of philanthropy of the rich. G. G. Kirstein; S ... 235
France
Cleverness of de Gaulle in playing on people's fears following May riots. A. Werth; S ... 7
Communist party only real force of Left. A. Werth; S ... 710
Drive to slow down U.S. investment in Europe and pressure on dollar ... 269
Franc under pressure ... 578
Intellectuals rejected by quietist Communist party in May uprisings. J.-P. Sartre; S ... 297
Military aid to Latin America fosters new junta crop, as in Peru and Panama; E ... 453
New sobriety reflected in measures to protect franc; unable to force upward revaluation of mark; E ... 643
Post-riots election as victory for de Gaulle. By A. Werth; S ... 73
Rendezvous in October; economic situation and university reforms. J. Frears; S ... 295
Franco, Francisco. See Spain
Frankenstein (Living theater production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 445
Frears, John
Rendezvous in October in France; economic situation and university reforms; S ... 295
Freedom of speech; and O'Brien draft-card case. P. W. Martin; S ... 42
Friedberg, Martha
Night letter; P ... 118
Frumkin, Gene
Stanford Street poem: Albuquerque; P ... 732
Funerals; drive-in mortuary in Atlanta; E ... 261
Furness, Betty; as presidential assistant on consumer affairs ... 584

G

Gabree, John. Observations on June 24 article, Serious rock. B. F. Juul; C ... 52
Gabrielson, Erik; voting age should be lowered to 18; C ... 642
Gandar, Lawrence; anti-apartheid editor on trial by South African government; E ... 581
Gardner, Isabella
Knowing; P ... 730
Gardner, Representative James C.; anti-Negro speech by North Carolina Republican ... 76
Garry, Charles; defense attorney in trial of H. P. Newton ... 300 ff.
Gaulle, President Charles de. See France
Gatch, Dr. Donald; driven out of Beaufort, S.C., for testimony on Negroes' living conditions. H. Golden; S ... 564
General dynamics corp.; competition from Grumman for construction of VFX plane; E ... 196
General Telephone Co.; employee J. W. Finefrock's testimony on practices breaks business secrecy code; E ... 548
Genesson, Eleanor
M. Gordon letter of Nov. 18 not perceptive on black coalition; C ... 578; see also C, 514; 378
Geneva convention; in eclipse in Vietnam as U.S. forces use medicine as weapon. L. J. Rather; S ... 211
Georgia; challenge of Negro lawyer M. Jackson to H. Talmadge in Democratic senatorial primary; E ... 165; 209-10
Significance of crisis at Atlanta *Constitution*, formerly hard-hitting newspaper. A. Schardt; S ... 679
Summary arrest of robbery victim in Atlanta. B. Kiely; S ... 553; see also C, 674
Germany
Both halves could learn from incident of G. Opperman, young mine-field victim; E ... 677

PAGE

East and West German TV programs compared. L. Colitt; T ... 508
Germany, West
Flight to of French funds ... 578
Great spy force; E ... 548
Refusal to revalue mark upward; E ... 643
Wartime "innocents," including Chancellor Kiesinger; E ... 36
Getting the picture. N. Price; P ... 502
Gettleman, Marvin E.
Search for relevance at socialist scholars' conference, Rutgers U.; S ... 338
Geyer, Georgia Anne
The blood of Guatemala: left, right and Yankee; S ... 8
Ghana; K. Nkrumah's fall attributed to ostentatious and corrupt regime ... 458-9
Gibson, William. Play A cry of players reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 604
Gitlin, Todd
Defense funds needed for Privates D. Amick and K. Stolte, distributors of antiwar leaflets on army base; C ... 194
Communist China in out of the cold; apparent foreign-policy thaw; S ... 686
Glicksman, Abraham
Japan is to U.S. as Czechoslovakia is to Soviet Union; C ... 546
God; depicted as Santa Claus figure by Rev. N. V. Peale; E ... 613
Godard, Jean-Luc. Film Weekend reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 379
Gold; currency role since 1930's ... 268 ff.
Precarious base for international currency system ... 578
Goldberg; Arthur J.; agreement with U Thant that U.S. should halt bombing of North Vietnam ... 324
Golden, Harry
Curtailed U.S. postal service compared with other countries'; S ... 114
Dr. D. Gatch driven out of Beaufort, S.C., for testimony on Negroes' living conditions; S ... 564
G. C. Wallace presidential-campaign speech in Charlotte, N.C. against federal bigness and interference; S ... 51
Harassment of H. Caple family in Raleigh symptomatic of opposition to open housing in North Carolina; S ... 500
Jews' apathy toward Negroes' problems nurtures anti-Semitism; S ... 334
North Carolina's unearned progressive reputation; lagging in school integration; S ... 692
South will vote Republican or for Wallace despite federal largesse; S ... 147
Goldman, Eric; unhappy tenure as Johnson's intellectual in residence; E ... 517
Goldwater, Barry; legacy of 1964 presidential campaign to Republican party in South ... 75 ff.
On need for two-party system, already in disarray ... 451
Gonick, C. W.
Israel; the stagnation of war; S ... 525
Good money after bad. W. Heyen; P ... 538
Goodman, Sandy. June 3 article mistaken in stating that Vietnam enlistments have not been extended. G. J. Boggio; C ... 2
Goodrich, Lloyd
Material on artist T. Eakins wanted; C ... 692
Gordon, Max
Emancipating the mental wards; strike of mainly Negro nonprofessionals at New York State mental institutions; S ... 650
B. J. Widick not perceptive on Wallace wave among union members; C ... 514; see also 358 and C, 578
Gore, Jack; moving force behind New Democratic coalition ... 428
Graffiti of Paris student uprising; P ... 84, 85
Grate society, the. G. Bowering; P ... 446
Gravel, Mike; victor over E. Gruening in Alaska Democratic senatorial primary; E ... 197
Graves, Stewart
Ireland's mass resistance to war prevented draft in World War I; C ... 148
Great Britain
Backing of Nigerian government in civil war with Biafra ... 132
Backlash of technology: pressure for redistribution of political power. A. W. Benn; S ... 136
Devaluation of pound forced by speculation 272-3
Evil consequences of progress and democracy ... 655-6
National trust examines all proposed projects in light of history and environment 141
Great wall of China; reflections on. A. Moravia; S ... 103; see also C, 162 and 277
Great white hope, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 446
Greece
Illiterately drafted constitution endorsed by junta-backed referendum; E ... 388
Police state; torture of prisoners; E ... 644
Pressure on Greek-language press abroad; E ... 581

PAGE

U.S. military aid restored; obscure role of magnate A. Onassis; E ... 452
Greene, Sheldon; crusading CRLA attorney 369 ff.
Gregory, Dick; Negro candidate for presidency ... 265, 396
Not allowed to campaign in Chicago's south side ... 487
Grenier, John; unsuccessful strategy for Republican party in South ... 77
Grier, Henry; prosecution witness in trial of H. P. Newton ... 300 ff.
Gross, Alexander
Letter from (West) Berlin; chronic crisis in; S ... 408
Gross, Kenneth G.
The acid rock vigil; New York hippies' and peaceniks' anti-election demonstration; S ... 594
Bad show for reporters; complete and objective coverage impossible in Ocean Hill-Brownsville phase of New York City school strike; S ... 522
Grossman, Suzanne. Play The Chemmy circle reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 222
Gruening, Senator Ernest; tribute to Alaskan defeated in Democratic primary; E ... 197
Write-in campaign needs support. W. A. Pierce, M.D.; C ... 354
Write-in campaign reactivates candidacy; E ... 389
Grumman aircraft engineering corp.; proposal to construct VFX plane despite link with General dynamics; E ... 196
Guatemala; carnage in and U.S. meddling. G. A. Geyer; S ... 8
Workings of Alliance for Progress in ... 588-9
Gulf & Western; fast-growing conglomerate 434-5
Guns; booming sales in domestic arms race; E ... 580
Congressmen could protect own lives by voting for control legislation. M. C. Gelknap; C ... 20
National rifle association lobby retains tax-exempt status. K. Pagerin; C ... 148
Spotty backing for advertising campaign for control legislation — in Congress, among TV networks, and in advertising industry itself. M. Christopher; S ... 115
Gusfield, Joseph; study of prohibition movement shows parallels with Wallace wave ... 456
Gutman, Herbert; analysis of U.S. labor at socialist scholars' conference ... 339

H

Haddon, Dr. William, Jr.; report on drinking drivers ignores unsafe cars; welcomed by auto industry; E ... 229
Hahn, Fritz Gebhard von; ex-Nazi official's plea of ignorance of mass murder of Jews backed by Chancellor Kiesinger; E ... 36
Haines, John
America; P ... 250
Halleck, Representative Charles A.; tribute to by colleague L. M. Rivers upon retirement 290
Hamilton, Charles G.
Vote for Nixon like bringing Hayes sellout of 1876, which ended first Reconstruction; S ... 418
Hamilton, David
Reviews of music
Nine rivers from Jordan, opera by H. Weisgall, at New York City opera; Hunter college's New image of sound concert; C. Wuorinen "masque," The politics of harmony ... 542
Recordings of electronic music from International music congress in New York; D. Fischer-Dieskau Schubert recital at Carnegie recital hall; L. Berio's Sinfonia ... 476
Reviews of recorded music
Bach, Handel, Ravel ... 605
Records 1968 ... 701
Wagner opera: Das Rheingold and Die Walküre by H. von Karajan; Die fliegende Holländer by O. Klemperer ... 733
Hamlet (American conservatory theatre production). Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 126
Hamlet (New York Shakespeare festival's open-air production). Reviewed by S. Bernard; D ... 93
Hand, the, is quicker than the eye — or nose. W. V. Davis; P ... 410
Hanrahan, Edward; election as Cook Co. prosecutor essential for Mayor Daley of Chicago ... 486, 487
Hansen, George V.; racist opponent of Senator F. Church. By M. McCrery; S ... 233
Harding, Timothy F., and Donald W. Bray
Urban farmers in the green belts of Cuba; S ... 107
Harris, Louis; analysis of new coalitions in U.S. politics ... 273-4
Survey measures political disaffection in U.S.; E ... 708

PAGE

Harris, Marvin
Onus for April violence at Columbia U. redistributed by Cox commission report; E ... 420
Harris, Michael
Black panthers: the cornered cats; probable crushing of militant Negro movement in California; S ... 15; see also C, 130, with Harris reply
Hatch, John
Austerity as new focal issue in African politics; S ... 458
Hatch, Robert
Reviews of motion pictures
Beyond the law ... 508
Bride wore black, the ... 61
Duffy ... 318
Joanna ... 666
Lady on the tracks ... 666
Nazarin ... 28
Negatives ... 508
Petulia ... 29
Pretty poison ... 637
Romeo and Juliet ... 444
Rosemary's baby ... 60
Warrendale ... 318
Yellow submarine ... 638
Reviews of plays
DMZ, New York political café ... 510
Stratford, Ontario, festival (Midsummer night's dream, Tartuffe, The seagull, The three musketeers) ... 189
We bombed in New Haven ... 477
Hatchett, John F.; Negro activist's denunciation of Nixon and Humphrey as "racist bastards," with genuflection to Wallace's honesty ... 390
Hawkins, Reginald; North Carolina Negro's campaign for governorship ... 210-11
Hayes, President Rutherford Birchard; sell-out victory in 1876 analogous to Nixon victory. C. G. Hamilton; C ... 418
Hazard, Patrick D.
Schweik and the Russian bear: Czechoslovakia in August; S ... 201
Heart transplants. See Medicine
Heartbreak house (Shaw festival production). Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 221
Heckert, Eleanor
Color blind from birth; racial integration in U.S. Virgin Islands; S ... 366
Heller, Joseph. Play We bombed in New Haven reviewed by R. Hatch; D ... 477
Herman, Edward S.
Flaw in M. Crozier article, The lonely frontier of reason, in May 27 issue; C ... 52
Hernández, Miguel
Still fields (translated by T. Baland); P ... 185
Heyen, William
Good money after bad; P ... 538
Higgins, James
Democratic party in Pennsylvania vetoes the people; choice of Humphrey over McCarthy, landslide primaries victor; S ... 109
Highways. See Roads
Hippies; thrust of underculture on U.S. society. K. Widmer; S ... 716
Histadrut; powerful Israeli labor organization ... 525 ff.
Hitchcock, George
Home town (from a Tlingit myth); P ... 57
Hoffa, James R.; Justice department's improper payments to hostile witnesses in trial of Teamsters leader; E ... 164
Hoffer, Eric; anti-intellectual philosopher. J. Hughes; C ... 148; see also E, 517
Holt, Lee E.
Mason-Dixon Line complex on part of Johnson and Rusk in Vietnam?; C ... 194; see also E, 134
Home town (from a Tlingit myth). G. Hitchcock; P ... 57
Honeywell, Inc.; Rockeye anti-personnel cluster bomb used in Vietnam; E ... 5
Horman, Charles
TV: Daley's hour; documentary, What trees do they plant, on Chicago riots during Democratic convention; T ... 348
Horton, Myles
Praise for article The New Mexican land war, by C. Knowlton, is June 17 issues; C ... 2
Hospitals. See Medicine
Housing; built by private enterprise in ghettos through tax credits among Nixon campaign nostrums. C. Rabb; S ... 463
Open housing for Negroes widely opposed in North Carolina. H. Golden; S ... 500
Howing, Thomas P. F.; innovative director of Metropolitan museum of art ... 378
How to close the great distance between people. J. Moore; P ... 598
Howarth, W. H.
Snow; P ... 570
Huberman, Leo (1903-1968); tribute to U.S. Socialist-publisher; E ... 550

PAGE

Huff, Robert
The ventriloquist (in memory of J. P.); P ... 280
Humphrey, Vice President Hubert H.
Burden of Johnson and Vietnam policy; LBJ's hawkish speech to VFW just before Democratic convention; E ... 164
Candidacy supported by supposed doves such as E. M. Kennedy and M. Harrington. By N. V. Seidita; C ... 514
Choice of Pennsylvania Democratic bosses despite low primary vote. J. Higgins; S ... 109
Contrast with McCarthy on Vietnam issue; E ... 194
Cuts ludicrous figure; E ... 98
Disingenuous neutrality on blame for Chicago police riot; E ... 227
Endorsement by AFL-CIO leaders not accepted by much of rank and file ... 356, 358-9
Expected to get Southern Negro vote. V. E. Jordan, Jr.; S ... 397
Game campaign fight ... 516
Illusions of waging 1948-type Truman campaign; E ... 324
Inadequate on issues; possibility of election by House of Representatives ... 425 ff.
Induces apathy in revolutionary age; E ... 35
Negro apathy toward. R. Maynard; S ... 392
New Deal-based misapprehension on Latin America ... 587
On government's setting up of own research laboratories ... 207
Poor start in campaign; E ... 258
Scandalous failure to discuss real issues, such as Vietnam, in presidential campaign; E ... 354
Spotty support by Daley machine ... 487
Suicidal tactics at Chicago convention. C. McWilliams; S ... 198; see also C, 354
Unworthy of Democrats' votes. J. Korshak; C ... 66
Vote for would betray memory of R. F. Kennedy. By A. Katz; C ... 2
Weaknesses as Democratic standard-bearer; E ... 66
Won presidential nomination by default; comparison with Nixon; E ... 226
Hungary; Soviet intervention of 1956 contrasted with 1968 invasion of Czechoslovakia; E ... 195; see also 232
Hunter college. New images of sound concert reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 542
Hutching, Phil; new head of CORE deprecates riots; E ... 36
Huui, huui. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 665
Huxley, Aldous; memorabilia needed for biography. S. Bedford; C ... 418

I

I heard the tread hunters. M. Shorb; P ... 507
I want to become thin. J. Moore; P ... 598
Idaho; racism and reaction in; dirty campaign against Senator F. Church. By M. McCrery; S ... 233
If I were certain. F. A. Faiz; P ... 474
If you will. J. Miles; P ... 251
Illinois; Chicago Mayor Daley's political power ... 330-1
Daley protégés slated to win essential offices. R. Whitehead, Jr.; S ... 486
Election results analyzed. G. I. Maeroff; S ... 521
In the matter of J. Robert Oppenheimer (Los Angeles production). Reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 92
Indian painting, probably Wasco, in a cave near Madras, Oregon. J. Ramsey; P ... 55
Industry. See Business
Inflation; monopolistic administered prices as factor ... 436
Still rampant in U.S. despite 10 per cent tax surcharge; E ... 389
Information; regarding U.S. government still often restricted despite 1967 law; Taylor report on Bay of Pigs invasion cited; E ... 485
Sharp reduction in flow proposed by Nixon; E ... 643
Insignificance; as American pox; impressions of Wallace rally. W. Berry; S ... 457
Inskeep, Judith L.
New York City wage-supplementation program offers small incentive to welfare recipients; C ... 674; see also 558
Institute for defense analysis; universities' break with ... 208
Institute of strategic studies; recipient of CIA funds?; E ... 676
Insurance; life insurance: the immaculate deception. G. S. Reynolds; S ... 304
Intellectuals
Analytical role; rejection by French Communist party and unions in May. J.-P. Sartre; S ... 297
Control of in Spain ... 327, 328

PAGE

In Soviet Union and Eastern Europe opposed to invasion of Czechoslovakia; E ... 483
International association for cultural freedom conference, Princeton; E ... 676
Johnson's unhappy relations with; J. P. Roche's message to intelligentsia; E ... 517
Overestimated staying power of modern systems of domination ... 168
Role in social change discussed at socialist scholars' conference, Rutgers U. ... 340
Technicians' ambiguous relationship to centers of power ... 170
International association for cultural freedom; fruitful conference at Princeton imparts new image; E ... 676
International monetary fund (IMF); proposed special drawing rights to substitute for gold ... 272
International petroleum company (Standard oil); Belaúnde government's concessions to as factor in military coup. S. L. Rozman; S ... 432
Plant expropriated by Peruvian junta; E ... 453
Interstate highway act. See Roads
Ireland; mass resistance to war prevented draft in World War I. By S. Graves; C ... 148
Israel; political stagnation following 1967 war. C. W. Gonick; S ... 525
Wary exchange of memoranda with U.A.R. via U.N. ... 582
See also Middle East

J

Jackson, Maynard; Negro's challenge to H. Talmadge in Georgia Democratic senatorial primary; E ... 165; 209-10
Jackson, Miss.; license renewal for WLBT, biased TV station. M. Christopher; T ... 93
Janus, Christopher; report on torture of political prisoners in Greece; E ... 644
Japan; as "Czechoslovakia" of U.S. By A. Glicksman; C ... 546
Jarring, Gunnar; U.N. peace mediator in Middle East ... 582
Javits, Senator Jacob K.; party-splitting campaign tactics ... 450
Jews; apathy toward Negro problems nurtures anti-Semitism. H. Golden; S ... 334
Factor in "change coalition" in new U.S. politics ... 274
"Innocents" among ex-Nazi West German officials on wartime slaughter; E ... 36
No foothold for anti-Semitism in Czechoslovakia ... 360
Joanna. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 666
Johnson, Bennett J.; reformist Negro politician on dilemma of Chicago Negroes ... 396
Johnson, President Lyndon B.
As hawkish "cowboy" around Humphrey's neck; speech on Vietnam to VFW prior to Chicago convention; E ... 164
Backtracked on decision to freeze some highway funds ... 529 ff.
Betrayed voters after 1964 election; E ... 418
Bitter legacy of. C. McWilliams; S ... 198; see also C, 354
Changeability on consumer protection ... 583-4
Close relationship with Mayor Daley of Chicago ... 329, 330
Deal to effect A. Fortas nomination linked with failure to support W. Clark, opponent of E. M. Dirksen in Illinois senatorial race; E ... 325
De-escalation of Vietnam war denied by Northern delegates to Paris talks ... 336-7
New Deal-based misapprehensions concerning Latin America ... 586-7
Sabotaging of Humphrey's chances ... 324
Should halt bombing of North Vietnam, in accordance with resolution proposed to U.N. by secretary-general Thant; E ... 323
Supreme court nominations of A. Fortas and H. Thornberry rubber-stamped by American bar association; E ... 101
Too great a burden for Humphrey candidacy ... 515, 516
Unhappy relations with intellectuals; E ... 517
War on poverty evaluated. R. J. Lampman; S ... 623
Withdrawal from 1968 race relieves opposition's pressure on foreign policies. D. L. Robinson; S ... 18
Jordan, Vernon E., Jr.
New game in Dixie; Negroes' participation in politics; S ... 397
Juul, Bernard Frederick
Comments on J. Gabree article, Serious rock, in June 24 issue; C ... 52
Juvenile delinquency; vandalism often purposeful ... 498 ff.

K

Kaar, Albert; Estonian foreign affairs analyst on China, U.S., and U.S.S.R. ... 493

PAGE

Kalikow, Theo. J.
Progress of science and technology can't be suppressed; C ..... 610; see also 468
Kampelman, Max; political scientist's CIA ties 179-80
Kano, G.
Quotation from Rev. M. Niemoeller on consequences of not speaking up; C 322
Kansas; nonprofessional mental-hospital workers in Topeka "revolt." A. Efthim; S 70
Katz, Aaron
R. Cohn inconsistent in condemning indictment based on criminals' and informers' testimony; C 642
Vote for Humphrey would betray memory of R. F. Kennedy; C 2
Kaunda, President Kenneth D. See Zambia
Kennedy, Senator Edward M.; support of Humphrey 514
Kennedy, Robert F.
Assassination discourages Negro voters 393, 394, 398
Backers should unite behind McCarthy; E ..... 67; see also C, 162
Exaggerated protection and news-media coverage of assassin, S. B. Sirhan; E 133
Followers at Democratic convention ..... 199 ff.
Former adherents in New Democratic coalition
Memory would be betrayed by vote for Humphrey. By A. Katz; C 2
Kentucky; "subversive" poor of eastern counties organize against strip coal mining. G. L. Mason; S 721
Kenworthy, Eldon
America abroad: our image of their problems; U.S. foreign policy based on misapprehensions; S 586
Kenya; extravagance of officials criticized by opposition 458, 459, 460
Kerby, Phil
California election results analyzed; S 519
Police riding shotgun in seething Watts section of Los Angeles; growing alliance between Negroes and Mexican Americans; S 166
Priority of real-estate profits in proposed freeway atop Santa Monica Mountains in Los Angeles; E 68
Rafferty: high wind in California; state education superintendent's career and wild-swinging senatorial campaign against A. Cranston; S 400
Smothers brothers and TV censors; S 563
Kiely, Benedict
Thanksgiving in Atlanta jail after being robbed; S ..... 553; see also C, 674
Kiesinger, Chancellor Kurt-Georg. See Germany, West
Kilty, Jerome. Dramatic production Long live life reviewed by J. Novick; D 125
King Lear (Lincoln center production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 573
Kipphardt, Heiner. Play In the matter of J. Robert Oppenheimer reviewed by J. Novick; D 92
Kirkpatrick, Evon; political scientist's CIA ties 179-80
Kirstein, George G.
Philanthropy: the golden crowbar; foundations, gifts, and tax savings; S 235
Kirstein, Jane (Jane Stolle); tribute to late U.N. correspondent and wife of former publisher of *The Nation;* E 101
Kisburg, Nicholas
Teamsters' welfare proposals defended; C.... 706; see also 558
Kline, Franz. Retrospective exhibition at Whitney museum of American art reviewed by L. Alloway; A 412
Knowing. I. Gardner; P 730
Knowlton, Clark. Article The New Mexican land war, in June 17 issue, praised. M. Horton; C 2
Kolko, Gabriel
Pentagon crisis: the colleges are pulling out of research partnership with military; S.. 207
Korshak, Jack
Democrat; will vote for McCarthy, not Humphrey; C 66
Kosygin, Alexei N.; Soviet premier's consumer orientation not shared by colleague Brezhnev ..... 495 ff.
Kress, Melville
U. Sinclair as great novelist; C ..... 674; see also E, 613
Kuchel, Senator Thomas H.; lost bid for California Republican renomination to M. L. Rafferty 402-3
Kuerti, G.
B. Page's balanced view of Czechoslovakia contrasted with A. Werth's; C ..... 290; see also 203 and 230
Ku Klux Klan; severe sentences for Negro youths who set fire to North Carolina property; E 517

L

PAGE

Labor
Analyses of working class at socialist scholars' conference, Rutgers U. 339-40
Resurgent working-class unrest in many countries 168-9, 174
Union
AFL-CIO's long record of opposition to Communist federations abroad: backing of African-American labor center (AALC); E 485
Commitment to Humphrey 199-200, 227, 356, 521
Factor in Youngstown, Ohio, school shutdown 714
Histadrut, Israeli federation ..... 525 ff.
Labor pains; revolts against G. Meany's leadership; E 356
Long newspaper strike in Detroit. J. Aumente; S 363
Members divided between "change" and "no-change" coalitions in new U.S. politics 274-5
New York City school strike and Albany politics. J. L. Wilson; S 648
New York City teachers' strike; complete and objective reporting impossible in Ocean Hill-Brownsville, Brooklyn. K. G. Gross; S 522
Racism; E 356
Reasons for broad appeal of G. C. Wallace; E ..... 165; E, 324; 455
Rebellion in the shops: why they like Wallace. By B. J. Widick; S ..... 358; see also C, 514 and 578
"Revolt" of Kansas health workers union in Topeka, Kansas, mental hospital. A. Efthim; S 70
Setbacks on Atlanta papers 681-2
Strike at New York State mental institutions emancipated largely Negro nonprofessional workers. M. Gordon; S.. 650
Strike moratorium in France 295
Suppression in Spain 327
Workers vs. Negroes and welfare recipients; investigation of welfare urged by Teamsters. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S ..... 558; see also C, 674 and 706
World federation of trade unions, Communist-controlled, has 8-1 secretariat majority against Soviet interference in Czechoslovakia; E 388
Lacoste, Robert; discredited French deputy defeated 710
Lady on the tracks. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 666
Laird, Representative Melvin R.; on underestimation of Vietnam war costs 290
Lakey, George. See Sharp, G.
Lamont, Corliss
Millions of American boys worried over Vietnam war; C 98
Lampman, Robert J.
What we know about poverty; backward look at Johnson war on; S 623
Landlord. J. Engels; P 53
Lanoux, Armand; advocacy of cultural coexistence at 1967 Moscow writers' congress 711
Larsen, Fred; clerk in Stockton, Cal., liquor store allegedly held up by C. and T. Watkins ..... 429 ff.
Late autumn leaves. R. Peterson; P 374
Latin America; military coups 432-3
New junta crop, as in Peru and Panama, nurtured by U.S. military aid; E 453
U.S. policies toward based on New Deal misapprehensions 586-7
Lauer, Laurence; conclusions on Negro-Jewish relationships 334
Lavis, Victor R., M.D.
Mononucleosis not epidemic, and incidence not related to water pollution; C.....226; see also 141
Law; in Communist countries and West compared 623
Social reform through California rural legal assistance (CRLA). E. Cray; S 368
Unequal application in sentencing for crime; reform campaign of J. V. Bennett; E 708
Lawyers. See American bar association
Le, Nguyen Thanh; North Vietnamese Paris-talk delegate on peace terms 335-6
Left, U.S. See Radicals
LeMay, Curtis E.; A-bomb just another weapon. H. Mears; C ..... 450; see also C, 546
Bellicose views contrasted with former colleague D. Shoup's; E 133
Vice-presidential candidate on Wallace ticket as normal American killer. R. G. Sherrill; S 422
Wants escalation of Vietnam war 452
Lemisch, Jesse. See Ross, R.
Lester, Richard. Film Petulia reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 29
Lewis, Frank W.
Crossword puzzles. See back pages

PAGE

Liberalism; limits of power demonstrated in West 168
Life; killed C. Welles article on shale oil; E .. 679
Life insurance. See Insurance
Lincoln center repertory theater. Production of King Lear reviewed by H. Clurman; D 573
Lindsay, Mayor John V.; support of Nixon.... 514
See also New York City
Liu Shao-chi; disgraced Chinese head of state seemingly vindicated by new turn in government's foreign policy 686, 687
Living theatre, the. Productions reviewed by H. Clurman; D 445
Lockheed aircraft corp.; padded cost figures for building freight airship C-5 685
Logan, John
The search; P ..... 246; see also correction, 308
Long live life. Reviewed by J. Novick; D 125
Lorenz, James; crusading director of California rural legal assistance (CRLA). E. Cray; S 368
Los Angeles. Music center's Center theatre group reviewed by J. Novick; D 92
Police riding shotgun in seething Watts district; growing alliance between Negroes and Mexican Americans. P. Kerby; S 166
Priority of real-estate profits in proposed freeway atop Santa Monica Mountains. P. Kerby; E 68
Lovers and other strangers. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 412
Lovestone, Jay; architect of global AFL-CIO campaign against Communist unions; E 485
LSD. See Drugs
Luan, Nguyen Ven; Saigon police chief killed by misfired U.S. rocket 144
Lu Hsun; thoughts on great wall of China compared with A. Moravia's. By L. H. Ravlin; C ..... 277; see also 103
Luedke, Hermann; suicide or murder in West German spy scandal 548

M

McCarthy, Senator Eugene J.
Adherents in New Democratic coalition.... 427-8
At disadvantage in Chicago convention 199
Convention delegates underrepresented through bosses' machinations, as in Connecticut. R. J. Walton; E 2
Dissociates himself as New party candidate 264
Favors cuts in military spending 101
Few Pennsylvania delegates despite landslide primary victory. J. Higgins; S 109
Followers in new Michigan Democratic party coalition 461
Growing support among influential Democrats; E 132
Hero of 1968 campaign; E 514
May be helped by Johnson's intransigence; E 164
Not a "no chance" candidate; Kennedy backers should unite behind him; E ..... 67; see also C, 162
Role of youth in movement 275-6
Should receive Democrats' votes. J. Korshak; C 66
Victory in bringing Vietnam issue before country; E 194
Would be strong candidate against Nixon; E 98
McCarthyism; narrower menace than threatened broad crackdown by police and military in U.S.; E 322
McCormack, Representative John W.; aged House speaker slated for replacement 579
McCoy, Rhody; firm stand of Ocean Hill, Brooklyn, governing board's head during New York City teachers' strike 523-4, 648
McCrery, Michael
Gunning for Senator F. Church of Idaho by opponent, G. V. Hansen; S 233
McDowell, Sopia
Unreported message: Howard U. survey shows young Negroes willing to live in amity with whites; S 81
MACE; trademark of General Ordnance Equipment Corp.; J. A. Campbell; C 98
McGovern, Senator George S.; backed for Democratic presidential nomination by some former Kennedy supporters 67, 199
McKinney, Brian. Play Deedle deedle dunpling, my son God reviewed by J. Novick; D 125
McNally, Terrence. Plays Sweet Eros, Witness and Noon reviewed by H. Clurman; D.. 665
McSurely, Alan; Appalachian volunteer harassed by Kentucky authorities 722-3
McWilliams, Carey
The bitter legacy of LBJ; S ..... 198; see also C, 354
Tito digs the students; Yugoslav regime's constructive response to Belgrade U. demonstrations; S 48

PAGE

Maeroff, Gene I.
Midwestern election results analyzed; S 521
Youngstown, Ohio, shuts its schools for lack of money; S 713
Mahon, Representative George; urged passage of whopping "austerity" defense budget 290
Mahoney, George T.; racist Democrat defeated by S. T. Agnew in 1966 Maryland gubernatorial race 176
Mailer, Norman. Film Beyond the law reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 508
Man in the glass booth, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 411
Mandel, Ernest; Belgian socialist on reassumption of revolutionary role by working class 339
Mao Tse-tung. See China, Communist
MAPAI and MAPAM; traditional Israeli political parties .... 525 ff.
Marchi, John; New York State senator's backing of teachers during New York City strike 649
Marcuse, Herbert; radical professor target of San Diego Co. American legion; E 421
Marijuana; fallacies on dangers 307
Marshall, Herbert
Not credited for translation of Voznesensky poem in D. Smith article; C .... 610; see also 490
Martin, Peter W.
The draft-card burners; constitutional implications of Supreme court's ruling in D. O'Brien case; S 42
Maryknoll fathers; four members expelled for organizing peasant opposition in Guatemala 8
Maryland; political background of Governor S. T. Agnew. By R. O'Mara; S 175
Mason, Gene L.
"Subversive" poor of eastern Kentucky organize against strip coal mining; S 721
Mayakovsky, Vladimir V.; homeland's revival of interest in early Soviet poet 488, 489
Maynard, Robert
The black vote: Negroes more interested in local issues than in supporting Humphrey; S 392
Meany, George. See Labor — Union
Medak, Peter. Film Negatives reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 508
Medicine
Nonprofessional mental-hospital workers in Topeka, Kansas, "revolt". E. Efthim; S .. 70
Someone playing God: heart-transplant ethics. D. Smith; S 719
Strike at New York State mental institutions emancipated largely Negro nonprofessional workers. M. Gordon; S 650
U.S. weapon in Vietnam; Geneva convention in eclipse. L. J. Rather; S 211
Wretched health conditions of Beaufort, S.C., Negroes 564
Meeraji
A woman there was; P 474
Meisler, Stanley
Pomp or carnage; Nigerian civil war must end; E .... 132; see also C, 194
Méndez Montenegro, President Julio César. See Guatemala
Mergers; through formation of conglomerate firms. H. L. Nieburg; S 434
Merideth, Robert
Suppression of civil liberties in Nationalist China; "trial" of Chen Yu-hsi; C 578
Merriam, Eve
Wearers of mysterious insignia at Columbia graduation; C 52
Merwin, W. S.
The birds on the morning of going; P 27
Mexican Americans; growing alliance with Negroes in Watts ghetto of Los Angeles.... 167
Mexico
Mexico City; flags, tanks and student strike. G. M. Bergman; S 298
Olympic games successful despite ill omens; E 484
Rapid economic growth after revolution 587
Restricted export of braceros, seasonal farm workers, to U.S. southwest 368-70
Meyer, Sylvan
Southern election results analyzed; S 519
Michigan
Election results analyzed. J. T. Dempsey; S 520
New politics for Democrats; "walk-in" of McCarthy followers. D. Crase; S 461
Sued by Detroit for unequal state school aid. T. P. Wilbur; S 691
Washnetaw Co. (Ann Arbor) welfare mothers win supplemental clothing funds. N. C. Mills; S .... 562; see also C, 642
Middle East; U.N. peacekeeping efforts. A. Tuckerman; S 582
U.S.-Soviet moves for solution to regional problems 38
Midsummer night's dream, a (Stratford, Ont., production). Reviewed by R. Hatch; D 189

PAGE

Midwest, U.S.; election results analyzed. G. I. Maeroff; S 521
Mikva, Abner J.
The shame of Chicago; police provocations during Democratic convention; E .... 229; see also 331
Miles, Josephine
If you will; P 251
Miller, Jay
Proposed suit by ACLU against Chicago for police riot; statements and photos wanted; C 258
Miller, Margaret
Growing "private" sector in Soviet economy, with plants based on profit and material incentives; S 262
Mills, C. Wright; on new sources of radicalism 566
Pioneering analysis of weaknesses in western industrial societies 169
Mills, Nicolaus C.
The mothers said no: welfare mothers of Washnetaw Co., Mich., win supplemental clothing funds; S .... 562; see also C, 642
Mills, Representative Wilbur D.; on "back-door spending" for ghetto housing through tax credits to private enterprise 464
Minkoff, Jack
J. Mucha condescending toward Czech workers; C .... 243; see also 79
MIRV. See Armament — Missiles
Mishan, E. J.
Abyss of progress; evil side effects of economic growth; S.....466; see also C, 610
Missiles. See Armament — Missiles
Mississippi; rival delegations to appear at Democratic convention. C. Wilkie; S 135
Mitchell, Charlene; Negro presidential candidate of Communist party 396
Mitterrand, François; leftist French politician's setbacks in post-riots election 73, 74, 710
Molière. Play The misanthrope (APA production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D 510
Monday, November 25, 1963. C. Stoloff; P 568
Money; Europe defies U.S. dollar in international currency struggle. M. Tanzer; S 268
Jungle of international currency system. M. Tanzer; E 578
Struggle to stabilize French franc and revalue West German mark upward; E 643
Mongolia. How Mongolia gets along. A. Axelbank; S 177
Morris, David K. J.
Political science discovers politics; rebel caucus at convention of American political science association; S 266
Mozambique. See Portugal
Moore, James
At 7:00 A.M., watching the cars on the bridge; P 598
Flute song; P 598
For a moment; P 598
How to close the great distance between people; P 598
I want to become thin; P 598
Rain-drop; P 598
Sky, the; P 598
Moravia, Alberto
Lobster land: a traveler in China; S .... 103; see also C, 162 and 277
Morgan, Robert
Night rain; P 185
Morning, Noon and Night. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 665
Morse, Senator Wayne; tribute to long and effective service; defeated in bid for re-election; E 645
Moscow. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Motion pictures
Soviet activities 490
For reviews, see Hatch, R.; Clurman, H.
Mouchette. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP.... 348
Mucha, Jiri
The cool Czechs; doubts amid liberalization of regime; S .... 79; see also C, 243
A watcher in Prague; eyewitness report of Soviet invasion; S 360
Muchmore, Don M.
Polls and the right to "no"; negativism among U.S. electroate; S 40
Mulloy, Joe; Appalachian volunteer harassed by Kentucky authorities 722-3
Murphy, Senator George; opposition to California rural legal assistance (CRLA) 370
Museums. For reviews of exhibitions, see Alloway, L.
Music; comments on J. Gabree article, Serious rock, in June 24 issue. B. F. Juul; C 52
For reviews, see Hamilton, D.
My husband's father. J. Saunders; P 87

PAGE

N

Nader, Ralph; champion of consumer 584, 585
Naness, Lilie W.
Withhold vote to show Democratic delegates that people must elect President; C 386
Narr, Nita
Police brutality in Oakland, Cal., and Chicago; C 258
Nathan, Leonard
The offering (Allahabad, India); P 440
Nation, The; no presidential endorsement; recommendations for Congress; E 418
National rifle association. See Guns
Nazarin. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 28
Negatives. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 508
Negroes
Anti-Semitism examined. H. Golden; S 334
Apathy toward Humphrey 324
Civil rights
Black panthers' suicidal tactics in Oakland, Cal. M. Harris; S .... 15; see also C, 130, with Harris reply
Black-power fallacies; E 35
Blacks and students: critics of society. T. B. Bottomore; S 565
Critique of black power. T. B. Bottomore; S 565
Ebb tide of school integration. B. Sellers; S 626
Lagging school integration in North Carolina. H. Golden; S 692
Militants lack political program 647
Moratorium on legislation demanded by G. V. Hansen, Idaho candidate for U.S. Senate. M. McCreary; S 233
Spreading revolt since 1950's 164, 171, 275
Discrimination against by white workers; Teamsters' advocacy of national welfare investigation. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S .... 558; see also C, 674 and 706
Discrimination against in TV and radio; renewal of license of WLBT, biased Jackson, Miss., TV station. M. Christopher; T 93
Factor in "change coalition" in new U.S. politics 273-4, 275
Firm militance in Ocean Hill-Brownsville schools during New York City teachers' strike. K. G. Gross; S 522
Five Benson, N.C., youths given severe sentences for setting fire to Ku Klux Klan hut; E 517
In rumor-filled Detroit during long newspaper strike .... 363 ff.
Howard U. survey shows young people willing to live in amity with whites. S. McDowell; S 81
Most of vote lost by Republicans 75 ff., 518, 522
1968 vote in South encouraging; E 547
Nixon must heed demands 516
No-choice dilemma in Chicago in presidential election. L. F. Palmer, Jr.; S 394
Novel dimensions of 1968 vote; E 389
Political candidates in South; talent without campaign funds. R. G. Sherrill; S 209
Political use of vandalism 498
Predominant among New York State mental institutions' nonprofessional workers; emancipatory strike. M. Gordon; S 650
Presidential candidates ambiguous on race relations 425
Regular army group's refusal to break up protest demonstrations during Chicago convention; subsequent arrest; E .... 421; see also C, 578
Relations with S. T. Agnew .... 175 ff.
Representation at Democratic convention 200
Role in influential underculture in U.S. 716
Role in society as seen by new Left 646
Roots of racism against. M. Gordon; C .... 514; see also C, 578, and B. J. Widick, 358
Scholarships of eleven "black hired hands" athletes canceled by U. of Texas at El Paso; E 68
Seething against police in Watts section of Los Angeles; growing alliance with Mexican Americans. P. Kerby; S 166
Status in Chicago under Daley 329
Troops' disillusionment in Vietnam; E 357
Virgin Islands; near-complete integration. E. Heckert; S 366
Wretched living conditions in Beaufort, S.C. H. Golden; S 564
Netboy, Anthony
Salmon, the world's most harassed fish; S.. 240
U. Sinclair opened eyes of many to social realities; C .....706; see also E, 613
New Deal; mistaken pattern for much of U.S. foreign policy. E. Kenworthy; S 586
Policies inadequate for current domestic problems 646, 647
New Democratic coalition. See Democratic party

PAGE

Newhouse, Richard H.; Illinois state senator urges unity of Chicago Negroes ... 397
New Jersey; election results analyzed. J. L. Wilson; S ... 518
New Left; rise in West, led by youth ... 169-70
New Mexico. Article by C. Knowlton, The New Mexican land war, in June 17 issue, praised. M. Horton; C ... 2
R. E. Tijerina, Spanish-American leader of 1967 raid on courthouse, acquitted; E ... 709
New Paltz, N.Y.; nice little revolution at state university branch. W. Thompson; S ... 112
New party; attempts to form McCarthyite-based national protest organization. P. Booth; S ... 264
Newspapers. See Press, U.S.
Newton, Huey P.; black panther held for murder of Oakland, Cal., policeman ... 15 ff.; see also C, 130
Oversupply of doubt in conviction for manslaughter. W. Wood; S ... 300
New university conference; organization to defend radical faculty members and to transform academic institutions. R. Ross and J. Lemisch; C ... 130
New York City
Ineffective anti-election demonstration. K. G. Gross; S ... 595
Poorly planned school decentralization and teachers' strike; E ... 293
Proposed flat-grant welfare payments would finesse the poor. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S ... 332
School strike and Albany politics. J. L. Wilson; S ... 648
Teachers' strike; objective and complete reporting impossible in Ocean Hill-Brownsville, Brooklyn, K. G. Gross; S ... 522
Welfare burden ... 558
New York film festival. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 346 and 379
New York Shakespeare festival. Open-air production of Hamlet reviewed by S. Bernard; D ... 93
New York State
Albany politics and New York City school strike. J. L. Wilson; S ... 648
Election results analyzed. J. L. Wilson; S ... 518
Need for continuation of Rockefeller governorship; E ... 707
Strike of nonprofessional workers at mental institutions. M. Gordon; S ... 650
Wage-supplement program ... 560
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario. Shaw festival reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 221
Nieburg, H. L.
Conglomerates . . . the total corporation; S ... 434
Niemoeller, Rev. Martin; quoted on consequences of not speaking up. G. Kano; C ... 322
Nigeria; civil war must end. S. Meisler; E ... 132; see also C, 194
Night letter. M. Friedberg; P ... 118
Night rain. R. Morgan; P ... 185
Nine rivers from Jordan. Opera reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 542
Nixon, Richard M.
Behind Nixon's grin — the old Nixon; E ... 130
Cabinet appointments; E ... 674
Candidacy supported by supposed doves such as W. Lippmann and J. V. Lindsay. By N. V. Seidita; C ... 514
Cultivating "no-change" coalition in new U.S. politics ... 274
Deals with South. H. Golden; S ... 147
Dick in Wall street; heavy-handed attack on SEC; E ... 387
Fear of among Negroes ... 394-5, 396
Hurt more than Humphrey by Wallace movement ... 455
Inadequate stand on major issues ... 425 ff.
Increasing conviction rate or crime among campaign nostrums. F. Serbi; S ... 464
Interest in strong Democratic House leadership; E ... 579
Lackluster presidential aspirant in revolutionary age; E ... 34
Least popular choice among Republican candidates; strategy for new President; E ... 514
Minority president with Democratic Congress. A. Campbell; S ... 550
One nation — can Nixon do it? H. L. Reiter; S ... 614
Private-enterprise housing in ghettos through tax credits among campaign nostrums. C. Rabb; S ... 463
Probable use of U.N. as President ... 583
Refusal to discuss Vietnam and evasion of other issues; E ... 354
Republicans' gamble in nomination for presidency; E ... 98; see also C, 194
Setbacks in Southern campaign. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 75
Strong and bland in campaign warm-up; E ... 258

PAGE

Victory would be analogous to Hayes sell-out of 1876, which ended Reconstruction. C. G. Hamilton; C ... 418
Weaknesses as Republican standard-bearer; E ... 66
Will Nixon "get" the press?; E ... 643
Won presidential nomination by default; comparison with Humphrey; E ... 226
Nkrumah, Kwame. See Ghana
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO); shaken by West German spy scandal; E ... 548
North Carolina
G. C. Wallace speech in Charlotte; will draw many major-party votes. H. Golden; S ... 51
Negro youths in Benson given severe sentences for setting fire to Ku Klux Klan hut; E ... 517
R. Hawkins, Negro candidate, defeated for governor ... 210-11
Unearned progressive reputation; lagging in school integration. H. Golden; S ... 692
Wide opposition to open housing. H. Golden; S ... 500
Nossiter, Bernard D.; Washington *Post* interviews with aerospace leaders; E ... 676
Novick, Julius
Reviews of plays
American conservatory theatre (ACT), San Francisco ... 125
Camino Real (Cincinnati Playhouse in the park production) ... 382
Chemmy circle, the (Shaw festival production) ... 222
Deedle deedle dumpling, my son God ... 125
Dionysus in 69 ... 29
Hamlet (American conservatory theatre production) ... 126
Heartbreak house (Shaw festival production) ... 221
In the matter of J. Robert Oppenheimer (Los Angeles production) ... 92
Long live life (Chekhov monologues) ... 125
Shaw festival, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario ... 221
Noyd, Dale E.
Observations on C. Cohen's The case for selective pacifism; C ... 66; see also 11
Nuclear energy. See Atomic energy
Nuclear weapons. See Atomic weapons
Nyerere, President Julius K. See Tanzania

O

Oakland, Cal. See California
O'Brien, David; significance of Supreme court's upholding of conviction of draft-card burning. P. W. Martin; S ... 42
Obscure vocabulary. M. Salim-ur-Rehman; P ... 474
Ocean Hill-Brownsville. See New York City
Offering, the (Allahabad, India). L. Nathan; P ... 440
Ogilvie, Richard; Republican candidate for Illinois governorship not actively opposed by Daley machine ... 486
Ohio; election results analyzed. G. I. Maeroff; S ... 521
Oil
Concessions to International petroleum company (Standard oil) as factor in Peruvian military coup. S. L. Rozman; S ... 432
Industry's drilling and installations spoiling southern California coast. T. Schoenman; C ... 226
International petroleum company plant expropriated by Peruvian junta; E ... 453
Shale oil: dormant bomb for U.S. oil industry. C. Welles; S ... 688
Shale oil as sensitive subject; C. Welles article on killed by *Life;* E ... 679
Oliver, Rev. C. Herbert; firm stand of Ocean Hill-Brownsville, Brooklyn, school governing board before and during New York City teachers' strike ... 522-3
Olympic games; successful at Mexico City but changes needed; E ... 484
O'Malley, Thomas W.
119 Negro soldiers, not 43, refused to fight dissidents in Chicago; C ... 578; see also E, 421
O'Mara, Richard
Discovering Spiro Agnew; background of Republican vice-presidential nominee; S ... 175
Ombudsman; Swedish mediator idea at U.S. universities; E ... 611
Onassis, Aristotle
Possible reasons for marrying Jacqueline Kennedy; welcomed by Greek junta; E ... 452
Open theatre. European tour and production of The serpent reviewed by R. Pasolli; D ... 157
Opera. For reviews, see Hamilton, D.
Operations and policy research; political-science group tied to CIA ... 179-180
Opperman, Günter; young East German minefield victim's plight not from political conviction; lesson for both Germanys; E ... 677
Ossorio, Alfonso. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A ... 572

P

Page, Benjamin B.
Voices of Prague just before Soviet invasion; S ... 203; see also C, 290
Pagerin, Ken
Conservationist Sierra club loses tax-exempt status, but not National rifle association; C ... 148
Painting. For reviews, see Alloway, L.
Palmer, L. F., Jr.
No-choice dilemma for Chicago Negroes in 1968 presidential election; S ... 394
Panama; new junta fostered by U.S. military aid; E ... 453
Partin, Edward Grady; Justice department's request that criminal indictments against witness in J. R. Hoffa trial be quashed; payment to Mrs. Partin; E ... 164
Partner. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 379
Pasolli, Robert
Reviews of plays
Serpent, the ... 157
Tartuffe (Théâtre de la Cité production) ... 61
Three musketeers, the (Théatre de la Cité production) ... 62
Passage (for Kim Merker). R. Dana; P ... 536
Pastan, Linda
Departures; P ... 374
Distances; P ... 374
Patterson, Eugene; resignation of prize-winning editor of Atlanta *Constitution* 680, 683, 684
Pawlowski, R.
The poet at seventy; P ... 124
Payton, George A., Jr.; Negro challenger of L. M. Rivers' House seat defeated ... 210
Peace and pacifism
Case for selective pacifism, the. C. Cohen; S ... 11; see also C, 66
Chicago outlook for demonstrators during Democratic convention; April 27 crackdown recalled; E ... 131
Constructive Soviet-American relations, as at U.N. and in proposed reopening of missile negotiations. A. Tuckerman; E ... 37
Conviction in Boston of B. Spock, W. S. Coffin, Jr., and others for anti-draft conspiracy; E ... 4
Danger of crackdown on pacifists by police and military ... 322
Defense funds needed for Privates D. Amick and K. Stolte, distributors of antiwar leaflets on army base. T. Gitlin; C ... 194
Disarmament mandate ignored by British government ... 656
Draft-card burners, the; constitutional implications of Supreme court's ruling in D. O'Brien case. P. W. Martin; S ... 42
Ireland's mass resistance to war prevented draft in World War I. By S. Graves; C ... 148
Movement should avoid fostering fear of violence; E ... 228
Pacifist crowd victims of police attack at Hilton hotel, Chicago. T. W. Pew, Jr.; E ... 229
Pacifists not assassins, despite A. Capp's fears. J. Hughes; C ... 148
Peace and freedom party candidates in California ... 17
U.S. group's talks with North Vietnamese peace-conference delegates in Paris. M. R. Young; S ... 335
Vietnam summer, 1967, failed to build movement ... 647
Peale, Rev. Norman Vincent; sermon depicting God as Santa Claus figure; E ... 613
Pennsylvania; McCarthy victor in Democratic primary but not among delegate-picking bosses. J. Higgins; S ... 109
Perfume; by Norell, $1000 at Bonwit Teller; E ... 679
Peru; military coup against President F. Belaúnde Terry; concessions to International petroleum company (Standard oil) as factor. S. L. Rozman; S ... 432
New junta fostered by U.S. military aid; expropriates IPC plant; E ... 453
Peterson, Donald O.; leader in New Democratic coalition and E. J. McCarthy supporter ... 427
Peterson, Mrs. Esther; first presidential assistant on consumer affairs ... 583-4
Peterson, Robert
Late autumn leaves; P ... 374
Petulia. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 29
Pew, Thomas W., Jr.
The Hilton hotel incident; britzkrieg attack by Chicago police on pacifist crowd; E ... 229

PAGE

Philanthropy; as golden crowbar of the rich. G. G. Kirstein; S 235
Phonograph records. For reviews, see Hamilton, D.
Physics. See Science
Pierce, William A., M.D.
  Gruening write-in campaign needs support; C 354
Pinter, Harold
  Plays Tea party and The basement reviewed by H. Clurman; D 477
Piven, Frances Fox. See Cloward, Richard A.
Planchon, Robert. Productions of Tartuffe and The three musketeers reviewed by R. Pasolli; D 61
Plays. See Theater
Ploss, Sidney I.
  Kremlin seismograph; signs of splits in Soviet leadership and portents of change; S 494
Poems
  All day All night New York. S. Kaufman 699
  America. J. Haines 250
  At 7:00 A.M., watching the cars on the bridge. J. Moore 598
  Autumn kitchen. C. Berge 374
  Birds on the morning of going, the. W. S. Merwin 27
  Comfort. J. Farley 157
  Crooked carol. N. Farber 669
  Dead sailor, the. L. Turco 632
  Death. P. Dow 630
  Delivered without heat. C. Stoloff 314
  Departures. L. Pastan 374
  Distances. L. Pastan 374
  Elegy for the poet Morgan Blum, an. J. Wright 250
  Enemy within, the. M. Cowley 85
  Flute song. J. Moore 598
  For a moment. J. Moore 598
  Getting the picture. N. Price 502
  Good money after bad. W. Heyen 538
  Graffiti of Paris student uprising 84, 85
  Grate society, the. G. Bowering 446
  Hand, the, is quicker than the eye—or nose. W. V. Davis 410
  Home town (from a Tlingit myth). G. Hitchcock 57
  How to close the great distance between people. J. Moore 598
  I heard the tread hunters. M. Shorb 507
  I want to become thin. J. Moore 598
  If I were certain. F. A. Faiz 474
  If you will. J. Miles 251
  Indian painting, probably Wasco, in a cave near Madras, Oregon. J. Ramsey 55
  Knowing. I. Gardner 730
  Landlord. J. Engels 53
  Late autumn leaves. R. Peterson 374
  Monday, November 25, 1963. C. Stoloff 568
  My husband's father. J. Saunders 87
  Night letter. M. Friedberg 118
  Night rain. R. Morgan 185
  Obscure vocabulary. M. Salim-ur-Rehman 474
  Offering, the (Allahabad, India). L. Nathan 440
  Passage (for Kim Merker). R. Dana 536
  Poem in a time of crisis: 1951. M. Cowley 85
  Poet at seventy, the. R. Pawlowski 124
  Poets in the streets (of Paris), the. Anonymous 85
  Rain. W. Berry 185
  Rain-drop. J. Moore 598
  Rainy day. R. Riemer 185
  Rainy season. F. Quenneville 185
  Revolution on the walls; graffiti of Paris student uprising 84, 85
  Sculpture. D. Ray 727
  Search, the. J. Logan ..... 246. See also correction, 308
  Secret meaning of things, the. L. Ferlinghetti 251
  Silent at breakfast. M. Shipley 190
  Sky, the. J. Moore 598
  Snow. W. H. Howarth 570
  Spider. D. Sherwood 604
  Stanford Street poem: Albuquerque. G. Frumkin 732
  Still fields (translation by T. Baland). M. Hernández 185
  Timing. A. R. Ammons 698
  Touch and go. E. Coleman 310
  Unknown wilderness, an. D. Ray 727
  Ventriloquist, the (in memory of J.P.). R. Huff 280
  Well-dwellers, the (Lomas de Atzingo). B. Belitt 250
  Welsh Christmas. E. Barker 694
  Woman there was, a. Merraji 474
  Wry music, a (seven are convicted at Meridian). R. Brown 374
Poet at seventy, the. R. Pawlowski; P 124
Poetry, poets on. Special section. Sep. 16
Poets in the streets (of Paris), the. Anonymous; P 85

PAGE

Poland; reception of B. Brecht's plays. A. Wirth; D 117
Polanski, Roman. Film Rosemary's baby reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 60
Polaris. See Armament — Missiles
Police
  Arbitrary arrest of robbed author in Atlanta. B. Kiely; S ..... 553; see also C, 674
  As occupation forces in Watts section of Los Angeles. P. Kerby; S 166
  Backed by large groups afraid of violence; E 228
  Blitzkrieg attack on pacifist crowd at Hilton hotel, Chicago. T. W. Pew, Jr.; E 229
  Brutality in Oakland and Chicago. N. Narr; C 258
  Chicago patrolman's methods of spotting civil-righters. R. L. Zimmermann; C 290
  Excessive show of force during Democratic convention in Chicago. C. McWilliams; S ..... 198; see also E, 227
  Shame of Chicago. A. J. Mikva; E 229
  Statements on and photos of misconduct in Chicago riot of August wanted for ACLU lawsuit. J. Miller; C 258
  Threatened crackdown on all leftist and peace groups; E 322
  Wallace's call or police state. P. E. State; C 386
Political science in U.S.; battle for integrity amid military-academic alliance. M. Surkin; S 179
  Discovers politics; rebel caucus at convention of American political science association. D. K. J. Morris; S 266
Politics of harmony, the. "Masque" reviewed by D. Hamilton; M 542
Polls; argument on validity revived in 1968 campaign; E 483
  Gallup and Harris surveys on alienated nonvoting groups; E 709
  Increasing use by politicians; negativism among U.S. electorate. D. M. Muchmore; S 40
Pollution; Cayuga like, N.Y., threatened by nuclear power plant; E 709
  Dire effects predicted by UNESCO 655
  Of water and air in U.S. ..... 138 ff.; see also C, 226
Pompidou, Georges; French premier ousted by de Gaulle 73, 74
Poons, Larry. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A 572
Population. See Birth control
Portugal; African empire after Salazar. By A. de Figueiredo; S 399
Poseidon. See Armament — Missiles
Poverty
  Finessing the poor: New York City's proposed flat-grant welfare payments. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S 332
  In eastern Kentucky; poor organize against strip coal mining. G. L. Mason; S 721
  Poor against themselves: (white) workers vs. (black) welfare recipients; S ..... 558; see also C, 674 and 706
  Unemployment in Spain 326
  Unemployment in Yugoslavia 50
  Welfare mothers of Ann Arbor, Mich., win supplemental clothing funds. M. C. Mills; S ..... 562; see also C, 642
  What we know about poverty; backward look at Johnson war on. R. J. Lampman; S 623
Powell, Paul; Illinois secretary of state's reelection essential to Daley machine 486
Power, electrical; hazardous boom in U.S. nuclear generating plants; E 677
Power, political; bramble of throughout world. R. V. Sampson; S 653
Prague. See Czechoslovakia
Presidency, U.S. See United States — Presidency
Press, U.S.
  Crisis at Atlanta *Constitution*. A. Schardt; S 679
  Detroit's year without news during long newspaper strike. J. Aumente; S 363
  Had Oakland, Cal., example of police brutality prior to Chicago. N. Narr; C 258
  Representatives' savage treatment by Chicago police during Democratic convention 199-200
  Restraint urged in coverage of assassins and mass murderers; E 133
  Reticent on development of anti-personnel weapons; E 5
  Supposed pro-junta stand of Greek-language papers; E 581
  Will Nixon "get" the press?; E 643
  Will watch Nixon presidency warily 516
Pretty poison. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP.... 637
Price, Representative Melvin; inaction of House ethics committee chairman on truckers' lobbying 205, 206
Price, Nancy
  Gettiing the picture; P 502
Progress; abyss of; evil side effects. E. J. Mishan; S ..... 466; see also C, 610

PAGE

Progress; animating belief in challenged throughout world. R. V. Sampson; S 653
Prohibition; movement's parallelism to Wallace wave 456
Proxmire, Senator William; hearings on defense-contract costs 685-6
  Points out possible $10.8-billion savings in defense budget; E 36
Public prosecutor, the. G. Dzhagarov play introduced by Sir C. P. Snow; S 617
Puerto Rico; new politics for; statehood candidate L. Ferré elected governor. T. Pugh; E 549
  Renovation of economy under U.S. 587
Pugh, Travis
  New politics for Puerto Rico; statehood candidate L. Ferré elected governor; E 549
Purnell, Karl H.
  Republicans comfortable with Nixon at Miami convention; S 102
  U.S. planes over Saigon: operation self-destruction through bombing of South Vietnamese cities and environs; S 144

Q

Quenneville, Freda
  Rainy season; P 185

R

Rabb, Charles
  Military "software"; defense department's lavish expenditures on nonmilitary research projects investigated by Senate foreign relations committee; S ..... 46; see also C, 258
  Tax credits for private-enterprise housing in ghettos among Nixon nostrums; S 463
  Truck grease on Capitol hill; truckers' lobby; S 205
Race relations. See Negroes
Radar; probable failure in Vietnam as cause for shelling of allied warships; E 4
Radicals; rhetoric of ambivalence in new U.S. Left. E. Witten; S 646
  Run danger of crackdown by police and military; E 322
  Should avoid fostering fear of violence; majority of U.S. urban population might back police; E 228
  Thrust of hippie-yippie underculture. K. Widmer; S 716
Rafferty, Maxwell Lewis; California superintendent of public instruction's career and free-swinging senatorial campaign against A. Cranston. By P. Kerby; S 400
  Lost to Cranston 519
Railroads; curtailed passenger service no longer big money-loser, according to ICC report; E 549
Rain. W. Berry; P 185
Rain-drop. J. Moore; P 598
Rainy day. R. Riemer; P 185
Rainy season. F. Quenneville; P 185
Raleigh, See North Carolina
Ramsey, James
  Indian painting, probably Wasco, in a cave near Madras, Oregon; P 55
Rather, L. J.
  Medicine as a weapon in Vietnam, with Geneva convention in eclipse; S 211
Rauschenberg, Robert. Exhibition at Museum of modern art reviewed by L. Alloway; A.. 637
Ravlin, Lawrence H.
  Lu Hsun and A. Moravia compared on great wall of China; C ..... 277; see also 103
Ray, David
  Sculpture; P 727
  An unknown wilderness; P 727
Reagan, Governor Robert; help to M. L. Rafferty in senatorial campaign ..... 402 ff. See also California
Real, James; Los Angeles *Times* article on views of Generals C. LeMay and D. Shoup; E 113
Reason; decline of belief in ..... 654 ff.
Records, phonograph. For reviews, see Hamilton, D.
Redwoods; threatened by selfish lumber interests 139
Reiter, Howard L.
  One nation — can Nixon do it?; S 614
Religion; thrust of hippie-yippie underculture 716
Rempel, Henry David
  Trudeaumania in M. de Villers editorial; C ..... 98; see also 38
Republican party
  Election results in great centers analyzed 518-22
  Gamble in nominating Nixon; E ..... 98; see also C, 194
  Limited victory in 1968 elections, E 514
  Nixon's task of unifying and providing leadership ..... 614 ff.

PAGE

Strategy backfires in South. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 75
See also Elections, U.S., 1968
Research and development
Defense department expenditures on non-military studies investigated by Senate foreign relations committee. C. Rabb; S ... 46; see also C, 258
Disaffected scientists among defense grantees; Pentagon's conciliatory attitude; E. 355
Pentagon crisis: the colleges are pulling out of partnership with military. G. Kolko; S ... 207
Political scientists' battle for integrity amid military-academic alliance. M. Surkin; S ... 179
Reuther, Walter P.; revolt of auto workers' head against President G. Meany of AFL-CIO ... 356
Reynolds, G. Scott
Life insurance: the immaculate deception; S ... 304
Rheingold, Das. H. von Karajan's Metropolitan opera production and recordings reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 732
Rhodesia; attacks on by African "freedom fighters" ... 459, 460
Rich, the; and philanthropy. G. G. Kirstein; S ... 235
Riemer, Ruby
Rainy day; P ... 185
Rienow, Robert and Leona
Conservation for survival, from population control to protection of redwoods; S ... 138; see also C, 226
Rimbaud, Arthur; as ancestor of U.S. hippie-yippie underculture ... 716
Riots; bring fear of violence in urban lower middle class and consequent oppression; E 228
Chicago, April, 1968; Mayor Daley's shoot-to-kill order ... 329
Could be averted by using some funds now spent by defense department; E ... 100
Significance of in Negro ghettos ... 83
Rivers, Representative L. Mendel; bars reductions in defense spending ... 101
Beat off challenge of Negro primary opponent, G. A. Payton, Jr. ... 210
Tribute to colleague C. A. Halleck upon retirement ... 290
Roads; federal highway program: pork in big barrels. A. Q. Mowbray; S ... 529
Trucking-industry lobby. C. Rabb; S ... 205
Roberts, William James
Reasons for Kennedy backers' misgivings about McCarthy; C ... 162; see also C, 67
Robinson, Blake
"War corps" of U.S. civilians; S ... 390
Robinson, Donald L.
Johnson's ploy of withdrawal from presidential race gives him free hand in foreign policy; S ... 18
Roche, John P.; hawkish intellectual-in-residence for Johnson; E ... 517
Rockefeller, Governor Nelson A.; collapse of hopes for Republican presidential nomination at Miami convention ... 102-3
Should stay in present job to see programs through; E ... 707
Rockefeller, Governor Winthrop; political success in Arkansas ... 78
Rockwell, Norman. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A ... 572
Rogers, John C.
Southerner shocked by treatment of B. Kiely in Atlanta jail; C ... 674; see also 553
Rokes, Willis Park
Nixon vs. the consumer; S ... 583
Rollins, William B.
Aspen, Colo., conference on design reviewed; A ... 59
The north slope circus; skiing as new big business; S ... 591
Romeo and Juliet. F. Zeffirelli film reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 444
Romney, Governor George; support of Nixon in Michigan; slated for post in new administration ... 520-1
Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel. See Cohn, R.
Ross, Charles R.; Federal power commissioner on need for cooperative conservationist efforts ... 141
Ross, George (ed.)
Revolution on the walls; graffiti of Paris student uprising; P ... 84, 85
Ross, Robert, and Jesse Lemisch
New university conference, organization to defend radical faculty members and to transform institutions; C ... 130
Rozman, Stephen L.
Peru: oil and the army; favors to U.S.-owned International petroleum company (Standard oil) as factor in military coup; S ... 432

PAGE

Ruppenthal, Karl M.
No money for safe landings at U.S. airports; S ... 142
Rusk, Dean; on "underdeveloped" boyhood environment ... 586
Words inconsistent with deeds on relations with Soviet Union; E ... 678
See also United States — State department

S

Sackler, Howard. Play The great white hope reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 446
Sakharov, Andrei D.; Soviet academician's essay on intellectual freedom ... 163, 483
Salan, Raoul; dissident exiled French general permitted to return home ... 74
Salazar, António de Oliveira. See Portugal
Salim-ur-Rehman, M.
Obscure vocabulary; P ... 474
Salmon; world's most harassed fish. A. Netboy; S ... 240
Sampson, Ronald V.
Bramble of power through world; challenge to progress, democracy, and socialism; S ... 653
San Francisco. American conservatory theatre (ACT) reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 125
Innovative Newsroom program of WQED-TV; E ... 422
Santa Monica Mountains. See Los Angeles
Sarne, Michael. Film Joanna reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 666
Sartre, Jean-Paul
Crisis and hope in democratic world; French and Czechoslovak events; S ... 297
Saunders, Josephine
My husband's father; P ... 87
Scammon, Richard M.; pinpoints middle-class, middle-aged white voter as crucial factor in election; E ... 259
Scariano, Anthony; Illinois legislator on crime in Chicago under Daley ... 329
Schardt, Arlie
Atlanta in suspense: crisis of *Constitution*, leading newspaper; S ... 679
Schmitz, John G.; California state senator against welfare state except for himself; E ... 134
Schneier, Edward
The scar of G. C. Wallace on U.S. politics; S ... 454
Schoenman, Theodore
Oil companies' spoiling of southern California coast; C ... 226
Schools. See Education
Schwartz, Charles; physicist's struggle to have antiwar letter printed in *Physics Today* ... 294; see also C, 386
Schwengel, Representative Fred; investigation of truckers' lobby. C. Rabb; S ... 205
Science
Backlash of technology in Great Britain: pressure for redistribution of political power. A. W. Benn; S ... 136
Juggernaut must be stopped to save humanity ... 468; see also C, 610
Pentagon conciliatory toward disaffected defense-research grantees; E ... 355
Pulling out from ties with Pentagon and CIA. G. Kolko; S ... 207
Signs of social awareness in pure and applied fields, from physics to engineering; E ... 294; see also C, 386
Sculpture. D. Ray; P ... 727
Seagull, the (Stratford, Ontario, festival production). Reviewed by R. Hatch; D ... 190
Seale, Bobby; second in command of Oakland, Cal., Black panthers ... 16, 17; see also C, 130
Search, the. J. Logan; P ... 246. See also correction, 308
Secret meaning of things, the. L. Ferlinghetti; P ... 251
Security; illusion of for political leaders; E. 580
Obsession with promotes domestic arms race; E ... 580
Seeger, Pete; stanza of song censored in TV appearance ... 564
Seidita, Nicholas V.
Disillusioning actions of hawk-supporting doves such as E. M. Kennedy, W. Lippmann, and J. V. Lindsay; C ... 514
Selective service system. See United States—Defense, national
Sellers, Barney
Ebb tide of school integration; S ... 626
Sentinel. See Armament — Missiles
Serbi, Frank
Conviction hoax; increasing convictions no panacea for crime, despite Nixon claim; S ... 464
Serpent, the. Reviewed by R. Pasolli; D ... 157
Sex, thrust of hippie-yippie underculture on mores ... 716
Shale oil. See Oil

PAGE

Shapiro, Sam; Illinois governor not actively supported by Daley machine ... 486-7
Sharp, Gene, and George Lakey
Students invited to write papers in field of nonviolent political action; C ... 322
Shaw, George Bernard. Play Heartbreak house (Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Shaw festival production) reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 221
Shaw, Robert. Play The man in the glass booth reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 411
Sherrill, Robert G.
C. E. LeMay, vice-presidential candidate on Wallace ticket, as normal American killer; S ... 422
Dixie's Negro candidates; talent without campaign funds; S ... 209
Pentagon loot: more disclosures; S ... 684
Republican strategy backfires in South; S.... 75
Sherwood, Dora
Spider; P ... 604
Shipley, Margaret
Silent at breakfast; P ... 190
Shoben, Edward Joseph, Jr.
Volstead exhumed?; proposed "dangerous drugs" legislation against LSD, pep pills, etc.; S ... 306
Shorb, Michael
I heard the tread hunters; P ... 507
Shoup, General David; conciliatory views on Vietnam contrasted with those of former colleague C. LeMay; E ... 133
Shtemenko, General Sergei M.; pro-Stalin memoirs reviewed favorably in newspaper *Soviet Russia* ... 496-7
Sierra club; conservationist group lost tax-exempt status, but not National rifle association. K. Pagerin; C ... 148
Silent at breakfast. M. Shipley; P ... 190
Sinclair, Upton; tribute to writer-reformer; E ... 613; see also C, 674 and 706
Sirhan, Sirhan B. See Kennedy, Robert F.
Skiing; the north slope circus; new big business. W. B. Rollins; S ... 591
Sky, the. J. Moore; P ... 598
Slitor, Richard E.; report on private-enterprise ghetto housing slated to be facilitated by tax credits ... 463
Smebakken, Ted
Democrats for '72; organization of New Democratic coalition (NDC) to restructure party; S ... 427
Smith, Desmond
Heart-transplant market: someone playing God; S ... 719
Russia after 50: "Moscow is so dull"; literary and artistic scene; S ... 487; see also C, 610
Smith, Martin
No ordinary black man; murder trial of C. Watkins in Stockton, Cal.; S ... 429
Smothers, Tom and Dick; and TV censors. P. Kerby; S ... 563
Snow. W. H. Howarth; P ... 570
Snow, Sir Charles P.
Liberal Communism: the basic dogma, the scope for freedom, the danger in optimism; S ... 617
War on overpopulation; E ... 612
Socialism; animating belief in challenged. R. V. Sampson; S ... 653
French party discredited ... 710
Socialist scholar's conference at Rutgers U. By M. E. Gettleman; S ... 338
Solomon, Arthur N.
Case for quelling of Biafra by Nigeria; C ... 194; see also E, 132
South, U.S.
Election results analyzed. S. Meyer; S 519
Emerging "new politics" ... 200
Home of biggest beneficiaries of farm subsidies; E ... 291
Negro candidates; talent without campaign funds. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 209
New game in Dixie; Negroes' participation in politics. V. E. Jordan, Jr.; S ... 397
1968 Negro vote encouraging; E ... 547
Republican strategy backfires. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 75
Role in Nixon nomination ... 226, 227
Will vote for Nixon and Wallace despite Democratic largesse. H. Golden; S ... 147
South Africa, Republic of; alliance with Portugal ... 400
Prosecution of anti-apartheid editor L. Gandar; E ... 581
South Carolina; Dr. D. Gatch driven out of Beaufort for testimony on Negroes' living conditions. H. Golden; S ... 564
Recipient of federal largesse. H. Golden; S ... 147
Representative L. M. Rivers challenged by Negro, G. A. Payton, Jr. ... 210
Spain
Fascism for the future: the Falange revised. G. Jackson; S ... 326

PAGE

Franco's price for renewal of five-year military-base agreement; E ..... 293; see also C, 546
Nation's charges of blackmail tactics on U.S. bases vindicated; E ..... 645; see also C, 546
New hard bargaining by U.S. on base-renewal payments; E 356
Old man Franco's bluff in raising price for renewal of leases for U.S. military bases; E 100
Spider. D. Sherwood; P 604
Spies. See Espionage
Spock, Dr. Benjamin; anti-draft conspiracy indictment in Boston; E 4
Sports; scholarships of eleven "black hired hands" athletes canceled by U. of Texas at El Paso; E 68
Stalin, Joseph V.; conflicts on historical role among Soviet leaders 495, 496-7, 711-3
Stalinism; essential dogmas and practice ..... 618 ff.; 713
Forced industrialization of Soviet economy.. 262
Stanford Street poem: Albuquerque. G. Frumkin; P 732
State, Paul E.
Wallace's call for police state fails to evoke protest from other candidates; C 386
States, U.S.; consumer-protection legislation 585
Indignation over attempts to curtail federal highway spending ..... 529 ff.
Stephenson, Robert C.
Delicate Nixon-Humphrey bal..nce, with Nixon not preferred; S 290
Stern, Richard
Preserving disorder in Chicago, courtesy of Mayor Daley; E 292
Still fields (translated by T. Baland). M. Hernández; P 185
Stock market; and conglomerates ..... 435 ff.
Dick in Wall Street; Nixon's heavy-handed attack on SEC; E 387
Stockton. See California
Stokes, Louis; new Negro congressman from Ohio 522
Stoloff, Carolyn
Delivered without heat; P 314
Monday, November 25, 1963; P 568
Stolte, Ken. See Gitlin, T.
Stratford, Ontario. Shakespeare festival reviewed by R. Hatch; D 189
Strikes. See Labor — Union
Students. See Education
Subsidies; of wages to poor compared with subventions to other groups 560
Suburbs, U.S. See Cities, U.S.
Surkin, Marvin
Political science: the battle for integrity amid military-academic alliance; S 179
Sweet Eros. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 665
Swisshelm, Emmett
Nixon corrupt; C ..... 194; see also E, 98

T

Tabori, George. Play The cannibals reviewed by H. Clurman; D 603
Talmadge, Senator Herman; opposed in Georgia Democratic primary by Negro, M. Jackson; E 165; 209-10
Tanzania; leadership of President J. K. Nyerere in inter-African affairs 458, 459
Tanzer, Michael
Arena of gold: Europe defies the dollar in great-power monetary struggle; S 268
Money jungle; chaotic international currency system; E 578
Tapiès, Antoni. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A.. 573
Tartuffe (Stratford, Ontario, production). Reviewed by R. Hatch; D 190
Tartuffe (Théâtre de la Cité production). Reviewed by R. Pasolli; D 61
Tarver, Jack; business-oriented Atlanta newspaper executive ..... 680 ff.
Taxes. See United States — Economics
Taylor, Maxwell D.; report on 1961 Bay of Pigs invasion still withheld from public 485
Tea party. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 477
Teachers. See Education
Teamsters union. See Labor — Union
Technology. See Science
Television
Cigarette advertising may be banned; E 644
Cultural effects 655
Daley's hour; documentary What trees do they plant, on Chicago riots during Democratic convention. C. Horman; T 348
Discrimination against Negroes; renewal of license of biased WLBT in Jackson, Miss. By M. Christopher; T 93
Distorted coverage of New York City teachers' strike ..... 522 ff.
East and West German programs compared. L. Colitt; T 508
Efforts to fill news gap in paperless Detroit 364

PAGE

Innovative Newsroom program of KQED, San Francisco; E 422
Networks' hurdles for advertising for gun-control legislation. M. Christopher; S 115
Restraint urged in coverage of assassins and mass murderers; E 133
Showed brutality of Chicago police during Democratic convention 198-9
Smothers brothers program and industry censors. P. Kerby; S 563
Texas; Republican strength ..... 75 ff.
Thant, Secretary-general U. See United Nations
Theatre
Brecht vs. Brecht: reception of his plays in Poland. A. Wirth; D 117
Reviews of plays
American conservatory theatre (ACT), San Francisco 125
Basement, the 477
Cannibals, the 603
Center theatre group, Los Angeles 92
Cry of players, a 604
Deedle deedle dumpling, my son God 125
Dionysus in 69 29
DMZ, New York political café 510
Frankenstein (Living theater production) 445
Great white hope, the 446
Hamlet (American conservatory theater production) 126
Hamlet (New York Shakespeare festival's open-air production) 93
Huui, huui 665
King Lear (Lincoln center production).... 573
Living theater, the (Brooklyn academy of music) productions 445
Lovers and other strangers 412
Man in the glass booth, the 411
Misanthrope, the (APA production)..... 510
Morning, Noon and Night 665
Serpent, the 157
Shaw festival, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario (Heartbreak house and Chemmy circle, the) 222
Stratford, Ontario, festival (Midsummer night's dream, Tartuffe, The seagull, The three musketeers)..... 189
Sweet Eros 665
Tartuffe (Théâtre de la Cité production) 61
Tea party 477
We bombed in New Haven 477
Witness 665
Zorba 604
Thiebaud, Wayne. Reviewed by L. Alloway; A 572
Thieu, Nguyen Van; South Vietnam president's peace conditions parallel those of Wallace and LeMay; E 451
Stalling on Paris peace talks 546
Thompson, Robert G.; belated burial in Arlington national cemetery of Communist war veteran; E 709
Thompson, Wade
A nice little revolution: students of state university of New York at New Paltz; S 112
Thornberry, Homer; American bar association's rubber-stamp endorsement of nomination to Supreme court; E 101
Three musketeers, the (Stratford, Ontario, festival production). Reviewed by R. Hatch; D 190
Thurmond, Senator J. Strom; 1948 Dixiecrat campaign contrasted to Wallace third-party movement of 1968 325
Not congressional tower of strength for Nixon 516
Role in Nixon nomination 226
Tijerina, Reies Lopez; leader of Spanish-American land war in New Mexico acquitted on 1967 raid charges; E 709
Timing. A. R. Ammons; P 698
Tito, Marshal. See Yugoslavia
Tobacco; cigarette advertising on TV may be banned, thanks to lawyer J. F. Banzhaf III; E 644
Tonkin Gulf resolution, 1964; advance planning for Vietnam escalation? 418
Touch and go. E. Coleman; P 310
Tourism. See Travel
Tower, Senator John G.; millstone for Nixon as chairman of "key issues" committee 75, 77, 226
Trade; link with Europe's defiance of dollar 268 ff.
Spanish problems 326
Travel; Spain's overdependence on tourism 326
Trucking industry; lobbying on Capitol hill. C. Rabb; S 205
Trudeau, Prime minister Pierre. See Canada
Truffaut, François. Film The bride wore black reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 61
Truman, Harry S.; of 1948 contrasted with H. H. Humphrey of 1968; E 324
Tuckerman, Anne
Soviet-American sobriety in relations, as at U.N. and in proposed reopening of missile negotiations; E 37

PAGE

U.N.: keeping the powder dry; Middle East mediation efforts and social-technical activity; S 582
Turco, Lewis
The dead sailor; P 632
Two memories of the Joe McCarthy era. Poem in a time of crisis: 1951; Enemy within, the: 1952. M. Cowley; P 85

U

Udall, Secretary Stewart L. See United States — Interior department
Undertakers. See Funerals
Unemployment. See Poverty
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Agreement in name only with Dubcek-Svoboda regime in Czechoslovakia; E 195
And the United States
Missile race now in ostentation stage; E.. 261
Missile talks imperiled by Black Sea mission of U.S. destroyers; E 678
Must cooperate to halt increase in world population 612
Nuclear nonproliferation treaty obstructed by U.S. Senate; E 324
Soviet-American sobriety seen in recent actions; E 37
Washington's odd logistics of low personnel quota for Moscow embassy and lone consulate. W. E. Chilton III! S 593
Brutal and stupid aggression against Czechoslovakia; E 162
Czech intervention opposed by French and Italian Communist parties 74, 162, 232
Czech invasion condemned 8-1 by secretariat of Communist-controlled world federation of trade unions; E 388
Czech invasion defended by F. Castro; E 292
Growing "private" sector in economy, with plants based on profit and material incentives. M. Miller; S 262
Ideological argument with Czechoslovak liberalizers. V. Blackwell; S 145
Kremlin seismograph; signs of splits in leadership and portents of change. S. L. Ploss; S 494
Link with Bulgaria ..... 617 ff.
Nation at slack tide, awaiting new currents; E 482
Plain talk with vodka; exchanges of views with Soviet journalists. W. E. Chilton III; S 492
Relations with Mongolia ..... 177 ff.
Russia after 50 years of Communism: "Moscow is so dull"; literary and artistic scene. D. Smith; S ..... 487; see also C, 610
Schweik and the Russian bear: Czechoslovakia during August invasion. P. D. Hazard; S 201
Stalin period recalled 618-9
Vulnerable, staggering colossus. N. Birnbaum; S 167
Watcher in Prague; eyewitness account of Czech invasion. J. Mucha; S 360
What Moscow fears; liberalization as real reason for invasion of Czechoslovakia. A. Werth; S ..... 230; see also C, 290
United Arab Republic; wary exchange of memoranda with Israel via U.N. 582
United Church of Christ; bias charges against WLBT, Jackson, Miss., TV station 94
United Nations; Secretary-general Thant's proposed resolution for U.S. cessation of bombing of North Vietnam; E 323
Sober and constructive U.S.-Soviet relations. A. Tuckerman; E 37
U.N.: keeping the powder dry; Middle East mediation efforts and social-technical activity. A. Tuckerman; S 582
United States
Agency for international development (AID). See Foreign aid
Atomic energy commission
Complaisant attitude on defects in nuclear power plants 677
Central intelligence agency
Behind 1954 Guatemala coup 589-90
Funds to International association for cultural freedom and Institute of strategic studies; E 676
Ties with American political science association and similar academic groups. M. Surkin; S 179
Universities loosening ties with. G. Kolko; S 207
Congress
Candidates endorsed by *The Nation* 420
Certain members influential in location and disposal of military industrial plants; E 386
Congenial passage of "austere" defense budget in House; E 290
Gratifying re-election of prominent liberals; E 515

PAGE

Ignored scientists' advice in voting for deployment of Sentinel missile against China; E ... 6
Importance of electing outstanding liberals; E ... 226
Legislation favorable to trucking industry. C. Rabb; S ... 205
Members could protect own lives by voting for gun-control legislation. M. C. Belknap; C ... 20
Probable changes in Democratic House leadership; E ... 679
Refusal to curtail highway program ... 530 ff.
Senate foreign relations committee's investigation of defense department's expenditures on nonmilitary research projects. C. Rabb; S ... 46; see also C, 258
Senate's obstruction of nuclear nonproliferation treaty; E ... 324
Should fund shadow presidency of opposition party; E ... 547
Significance of 1968 election results. A. Campbell; S ... 550
Strong opposition to effective gun control. M. Christopher; S ... 115
Unwillingness to set maximum of subsidies to individual farmers; E ... 291
Wily old House committee chairmen as bar to progress. J. E. Crow; E ... 706

Constitution
First amendment and Supreme court's upholding of conviction of D. O'Brien for burning draft card. P. W. Martin; S ... 42

Defense, national
Alliance with universities; political scientists' struggle for integrity. M. Surkin; S ... 179
Army's expanding role in enforcing domestic "law and order"; E ... 452
Competition among services and suppliers; costly VFX plane project; E ... 196
Congenial passage of "austere" $72.2-billion budget in House; E ... 290
Draft attacked by W. Allen Wallis of Rochester U.; E ... 612; see also Wallis letter, C, 706
Draft-card burners, the; constitutional implications of Supreme court's ruling in D. O'Brien case. P. W. Martin; S ... 42
Implications of department's proposed mobilization against social ills; E ... 357
Medicine as weapon in Vietnam, with Geneva convention in eclipse. L. J. Rather; S ... 211
Military aid to Latin America fosters new junta crop, as in Peru and Panama; E ... 453
Military "software"; lavish expenditures on nonmilitary research projects investigated by Senate foreign relations committee. C. Rabb; S ... 46; see also C, 258
Military supermarket; strategic placement and disposal of sites and plants; E ... 386
Missile tests at Cape Kennedy; E ... 196
Negro troops' disillusionment in Vietnam; E ... 357
Pentagon conciliatory on disaffected scientists; E ... 355
Pentagon crisis: colleges pulling out of research partnership with military. G. Kolko; S ... 207
Pentagon loot: more disclosures. R. G. Sherrill; S ... 684
Possible budget savings of $10.8 billion pointed out by Senator Proxmire; E ... 37
Reticence on development of anti-personnel weapons; E ... 5
Selective pacifism vs. selective service's requirement that conscientious objection must apply to all wars. C. Cohen; S ... 11; see also C, 66
Temporary cessation of recruiting at state university of New York at New Paltz 113-4
Threatened military crackdown on radical and peace groups; E ... 322
Undiscussed issue of averting racial tension and improving American life by cutting military expenditures; E ... 100
Vietnam enlistments extended, despite statement in article by S. Goodman in June 3 issue. G. J. Boggio; C ... 2
Weapons supply, not contributions to solution of social ills, as industry's chief concern; E ... 676

Economics
Balance-of-payment deficits; Europe defies dollar. M. Tanzer; S ... 268
Inflation and trend toward monopoly ... 436-7
Tax benefits as lure to philanthropy ... 237
Tax surcharge ineffective against inflation; E ... 389

Executive branch
Nixon cabinet appointments ... 674

PAGE

Federal aviation administration
Funds for airport expansion and safety cut by Vietnam expenditures ... 143

Federal communications commission
Controversial license renewal for WLBT, anti-Negro Jackson, Miss., TV station. M. Christopher; T ... 93

Federal trade commission
Inadequate control of conglomerate mergers ... 435-6

Foreign area research coordination group
Universities' rupture with ... 207, 209

Foreign policy
America abroad: our image of poor nations' problems based on misapprehensions. E. Kenworthy; S ... 586
Free hand for President Johnson by withdrawing from 1968 race. D. L. Robinson; S ... 18

Foreign relations
With Communist China; tenuous form via Warsaw talks to be resumed; E ... 642; see also 687
With Cuba; terrorist bombings and plane hijacking as factors for restoration; E ... 197
With Greece; constitutional referendum to impress U.S.?; E ... 388
With Greece; military aid restored; obscure roles of A. and J. Onassis; E ... 452
With Guatemala as cause of terrorism. G. A. Geyer; S ... 8
With Japan; parallel with that of Soviet Union and Czechoslovakia. A. Glicksman; C ... 546
With Panama and Peru; new juntas fostered by U.S. military aid; E ... 453
With Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics — And the United States
With Spain: Franco's bluff in raising price for renewal of military-base leases; E ... 100
With Spain; new hard bargaining over base-renewal payments; E ... 356
With Spain; Spanish blackmail on bases; E ... 293 and 645; see also C, 546

General accounting office
Lagging study on uniform accounting for defense contracts ... 684

Health, education and welfare department
May lose enforcement of school integration to Justice department ... 627

Interior department
Proposed shale-oil leases. C. Welles; S ... 688
Setbacks in conservation ... 139

Interstate commerce commission
Report detailing slight losses in passenger service disputed by railroads; E ... 549

Justice department
Improper payments to witnesses against J. R. Hoffa; E ... 164
Inadequate supervision over formation of conglomerate firms ... 435-6
Not equipped to enforce compliance with school integration ... 627-8
Overruled on denial of burial of Communist veteran R. G. Thompson in Arlington national cemetery ... 709

Labor department
Reluctant enforcement of own rules for protection of migratory farm workers through prodding of CRLA ... 369

Office of economic opportunity
Evaluation of accomplishments ... 624
Funding of California rural legal assistance (CRLA) ... 370 ff.

Post office department
Curtailed service compared with other countries'. H. Golden; S ... 114

Presidency
Opposition party's shadow presidency should be funded by Congress; E ... 547
Overstress on personal security; E ... 580

Securities and exchange commission
Heavy-handed attack on by Nixon; E ... 387; see also 583
Proposed change in financial reporting by conglomerates ... 436

Society
Abyss of progress; evil side effects. E. J. Mishan; S ... 466; see also C, 610
Nation as vulnerable, staggering colossus. N. Birnbaum; S ... 167
Negative mood shown by polls. D. M. Muchmore; S ... 40
One nation — can Nixon do it? H. L. Reiter; S ... 614
Presidential candidates' inadequate positions on ills. J. T. Dempsey; S ... 425
Proposed Defense department mobilization against social ills; E ... 357
Revolutionary age demands more choice than between Nixon and Humphrey; E ... 34
Thrust of hippie-yippie underculture. K. Widmer; S ... 716

PAGE

State department
False view of third world, specifically Latin America. E. Kenworthy; S ... 586
New tough stand on base-renewal payments to Spain; E ... 356
Undermanned staff in Moscow. W. E. Chilton III; S ... 583

Supreme court
A. Fortas and H. Thornberry nominations rubber-stamped by American bar association; E ... 101
Constitutional implications in upholding conviction of D. O'Brien for draft-card burning. P. W. Martin; S ... 42
Controversial decisions under Warren as symptoms of change, not cause ... 616
Dirksen-Johnson deal alleged to ensure Fortas appointment; E ... 325
1954 school-desegregation decision in danger of nullification ... 627

Tennessee Valley authority
Market for coal from Kentucky strip mines ... 721

Transportation department
Limited powers ... 143
Long unable to cut federal highway allocations ... 531-2
Traffic safety director Haddon's report on drinking drivers welcomed by auto industry; E ... 229

Treasury department
Internal revenue service revoked tax-exempt status of Sierra club but not of National rifle association. K. Pagerin; C ... 148

Unknown wilderness, an. D. Ray; P ... 727
Unruh, Jesse; California assembly speaker on weakness of labor endorsement ... 356
Party-splitting by attacking Johnson ... 450
Urzaiz, Jaime de
Information counselor's "clarification" of Spanish demands for renewal of military-base agreement; C ... 546, with editors' reply; see also E, 293 and 645

V

Vandalism; as political tactic more often purposeful than wanton. S. Cohen; S ... 497
van Itallie, Jean-Claude. See Chaikin, Joseph
Velasco Alvarado, General Juan; head of Peruvian military junta ... 433
Ventriloquist, the (in memory of J. P.). R. Huff; P ... 280
VFX; costly plane project of U.S. armed services; E ... 196
Vichnevski, Serguei N.; interview with former Washington correspondent for *Pravda* ... 494
Vietnam
All forces as victims of war; low morale and among South Vietnamese soldiers and U.S. marines; E ... 325
Atlanta lady's thoughts on U.S. propaganda booklet "Aggression from the North"; E ... 134; see also C, 194
Bombing halt welcome; tragedy implicit in war from beginning; E ... 482
C. E. LeMay on war ... 422 ff.
End of war may not bring great reduction in U.S. military spending; E ... 100
Evidences of opposition to war at Democratic convention ... 199 ff.
Failure of electronic detection devices as probable cause of shelling of allied warships; E ... 4
Free hand for President Johnson by withdrawal from 1968 race in U.S. By D. L. Robinson; S ... 18
Growing vocal opposition to war among pure and applied scientists; E ... 294; see also C, 386
Impact of war expenditures on U.S. aviation, postal services, and other agencies 143-4
Issue brought to U.S. electorate by E. J. McCarthy; E ... 194
Johnson betrayed U.S. electorate by escalation of war; E ... 418
Medicine as weapon, with Geneva convention in eclipse. L. J. Rather; S ... 211
Millions of American boys worried over war. C. Lamont; C ... 98
Moment of truth; South's stalling of Paris peace talks; E ... 546
No real discussion by 1968 presidential candidates; E ... 354
North Vietnamese peace-talk delegates in Paris interviewed by five U.S. intellectuals. M. R. Young; S ... 335
Peace talks as positive factor in U.S.-Soviet relations ... 38
Phoenix; intelligence/extermination program against Vietcong leadership; E ... 261
Protests against war by students of state university of New York at New Paltz. 112-3
Secretary-general U Thant's proposed U.N. resolution for cessation of bombing of North; E ... 323

PAGE

Soviet journalists on war ... 493, 494
Stumbling block to U.S.-Chinese negotiations ... 687-8
Unreasonable peace conditions set by Wallace, LeMay, and President N. V. Thieu; E ... 451
U.S. enlistments extended, despite S. Goodman's statement in June 3 issue. G. J. Boggio; C ... 2
U.S. planes over Saigon; operation self-destruction through bombing of cities and environs. K. H. Purnell; S ... 144
U.S. press and government reticent on anti-personnel weapons, such as Rockeye cluster bomb; E ... 5
U.S. Negro troops' disillusionment; E ... 357
U.S. presidential candidates on war issue ... 425
Views on of Generals C. LeMay and D. Shoup; E ... 133
Vietnam summer, 1967, failed to build peace movement ... 647
"War corps" of U.S. civilians. B. Robinson; S ... 390
War costs for U.S. consistently underestimated ... 290
War drying up funds for U.S. education and research ... 208
War supported by Mayor Daley of Chicago ... 329-30
Violence; fear of brings support to Mayor Daley and incipient fascism; E ... 228
Virgin Islands, U.S.; near-complete racial integration. E. Heckert; S ... 366
Vlachos, Helen; suspension of exiled Greek publisher's *Hellenic Review* in England ... 581
Voting; minimum age should be 18. E. Gabrielson; C ... 642
Voznesensky, Andrei; evening with Soviet poet; views on Mayakovsky ... 489-90; see also C, 610
Vy, Nguyen Minh; North Vietnamese Paris-talk delegate on peace terms ... 335-6

W

Wagner, Richard. See Hamilton, D.
Wall Street. See Stock market
Wallace, George C.
Appeal of ... 425-6
Call for police state fails to evoke protest from other candidates. P. E. State; C ... 386
Disturbing hold on white unionists; E ... 165; E, 324; E, 356; 393
Dangers of electoral-college strategy; E ... 66
Drew more votes from Nixon than from Humphrey ... 615
Expected to increase Humphrey vote of Southern Negroes ... 398
Impressions of, at rally; appeals to insignificance. W. Berry; S ... 457
Negro vote for urged by C. Lockridge, leader of black consortium ... 394
On Vietnam and law and order ... 354
Presidential-campaign speech in Charlotte, N.C., against federal bigness and interference. H. Golden; S ... 51
Rebellion in the shops: why labor unionists like Wallace. By B. J. Widick; S ... 358; see also C, 514 and 578
Relations with running mate C. E. LeMay 423-4
Repudiated by Nixon under pressure ... 75
Scar on U.S. politics. E. Schneier; S ... 454
Significance of large vote ... 550 ff.
Strength in Idaho ... 233
True to form in campaign warm-up; E ... 259
Used as bogeyman for Negroes by Democrats ... 392 ff.
Vietnam peace condition parallel President N. V. Thieu's; E ... 451
Vote for in great centers ... 518 ff.
Vote for in South ... 520, 548
Won votes on stand against school integration ... 626-7
Wallis, W. Allen; Rochester U. president's attack on draft; E ... 612; see also Wallis letter; C, 706
Walton, Richard J.
Candidates and bosses in Democratic party, as in Connecticut; under-representation of E. McCarthy forces brings third-party threat; E ... 2
Warren, Chief Justice Earl. See United States — Supreme court
Warrendale. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 318
Water pollution. See Pollution
Watkins, Cliff; middle-class Negro defendant in Stockton, Cal., murder trial. M. Smith; S ... 419
We bombed in New Haven. Reviewed by R. Hatch; D ... 477
Webb, John F.
Former Democratic committeeman won't vote for Humphrey; C ... 162
Weekend. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP ... 379
Weisgal, Hugo. Opera Nine rivers from Jordan reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 542

PAGE

Welfare. See Poverty
Well-dwellers, the (Lomas de Atzingo). B. Belitt; P ... 250
Welles, Chris
Shale oil: dormant bomb for U.S. oil industry; S ... 688
Shale-oil article killed by *Life*; E ... 679
Welsh Christmas. E. Barker; P ... 694
Werth, Alexander
The backwash of Prague; French Communist party's polycentrism; power struggle within Soviet Union; S ... 710
Cleverness of de Gaulle in playing on people's fears following French May riots; S ... 7
Electoral victory for de Gaulle in riot-weary France; S ... 73
TV interview mentioned in June 24 article, Students, workers and the general, was with de Gaulle, not F. Mitterrand; C ... 2
What Moscow fears; liberalization as real reason for invasion of Czechoslovakia; S ... 230; see also C, 290
West Virginia; preventable Mannington coal-mine tragedy; E ... 611
White hand; rightist Guatemalan terrorist group ... 8 ff.
Whitehead, Ralph, Jr.
What Daley needs, Daley gets; key Chicago and Illinois jobs for political machine; S ... 486
Widick, B. J.
Rebellion in the shops: why labor unionists like Wallace; S ... 358; see also C, 514 and 578
Widmer, Kingsley
Thrust of the hippie-yippie underculture on U.S. society; S ... 717
Wiesner, Jerome B.; advice against deployment of Sentinel missile ignored by Congress; E ... 6
Wilbur, Thomas P.
Inequality in funding of ghetto and suburban schools; Detroit and Chicago suits against respective states; S ... 691
Wilkie, Curtis
Who speaks for Mississippi?; rival delegations to appear at Democratic convention; S ... 135
Williams, Governor John Bell; leader of segregationist "regular" Democratic Miiissippi delegation to Chicago convention ... 135
Williams, Tennessee. Play Camino Real (Cincinnati Playhouse in the park production) reviewed by J. Novick; D ... 382
Wilson, Jerome L.
Election results analyzed in New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut; S ... 518
New York City school strike and Albany politics; S ... 648
Wirth, Andrzej
Brecht vs. Brecht: reception of his plays in Poland; D ... 117
Witness. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 665
Witten, Edward
Rhetoric of ambivalence in U.S. new Left; S ... 646
WLBT. See Television
Woman there was, a. Meeraji ... 474
Wood, Wilbur
Oversupply of doubt in H. P. Newton's conviction for manslaughter; S ... 300
World federation of trade unions. See Labor — Union
Wright, James
An elegy for the poet Morgan Blum; P ... 250
Writers and writing; controversies at Moscow conference 1967 ... 711
Wry music, a (seven are convicted at Meridian). R. Brown; P ... 374
Wuorinen, Charles. "Masque" The politics of harmony reviewed by D. Hamilton; M ... 542

Y

Yellow submarine. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 638
Young, Marilyn B.
Talks by five U.S. intellectuals with North Vietnamese peace-talk delegation in Paris; S ... 335
Youngstown, Ohio; schools closed for lack of money. G. I. Maeroff; S ... 713
Youth
Aided by poverty programs ... 624
New activism; role in McCarthy movement ... 275-6
Should be allowed to vote at 18. E. Gabrielson; C ... 642
Thrust of hippie-yippie underculture on U.S. society. K. Widmer; S ... 716
Unionists' antagonism toward young radicals ... 359
Vanguard of new Left ... 169 ff.
Yugoslavia; private enterprise under guise of tourism ... 264

PAGE

Stalin's policy toward ... 713
Tito digs the students; regime's constructive response to Belgrade U. demonstrations. C. McWilliams; S ... 48

Z

Zambia; economic ties with Tanzania; guerrilla fighters against Rhodesia ... 460-1
Zimmerman, R. L.
Chicago patrolman's methods for spotting civil-righters; C ... 290
Zeffirelli, Franco. Film Romeo and Juliet reviewed by R. Hatch; MP ... 444
Zorba. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D ... 604

BOOK REVIEWS

Books are indexed under author and title and in some cases under subject.

The following explanatory letters are used in the index:

B	Book review
R	Reviewer
C	Correspondence

PAGE

A

Above the law: the rise and fall of Senator Thomas J. Dodd. By J. Boyd; B ... 278
Academic revolution, the. C. Jencks and D. Riesman; B ... 120
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. By Mark Twain. Article Huckleberry Finn enriched, on available editions, by G. Mayberry ... 154
After experience. W. D. Snodgrass; B ... 252
Aged, the. Where they go to die: the tragedy of America's aged. R. M. Garvin and R. E. Burger; B ... 537
Aldous Huxley. By J. Atkins; B ... 376
All the little animals. W. Hamilton; B ... 346
Alloway, Lawrence; R (art books) ... 661, 700
American challenge, the. J.-J. Servan-Schreiber; B ... 726
American history. Towards a new past: dissenting essays in American history. Edited by B. J. Bernstein; B ... 149
Ammons, A. R.
Amram, David
Vibrations; B ... 635
. . . And other dirty stories. L. L. King; B ... 540
Anderson, Jack. See Pearson, Drew
Anderson, Patrick
The President's men (Johnson advisers); B ... 571
Anna Karenina and other essays. F. R. Leavis; B ... 217
Annotated Sherlock Holmes, the. Sir Arthur Conan Doyle. Edited by W. S. Baring-Gould; B ... 122; see also C, 277
Anti-memoirs. A. Malraux; B ... 469
Appel, Alfred, Jr.; R ... 441
Arendt, Hannah (ed.)
Illuminations: essays and reflections, by W. Benjamin; B ... 728
Ariel. By S. Plath; B ... 245
Armah, Ayi Kwei
The beautiful ones are not yet born; B ... 221
Art. Art Books briefly noted ... 661, 700; see also correction on price of Josef Albers book, 706
Art, the demands of. M. Raphael; B ... 659
Arthos, John; R ... 248; see also C, 290
Aspects of the theory of syntax. N. Chomsky; B ... 213
Atkins, John
Aldous Huxley; B ... 376
Autobiography of Bertrand Russell, the: 1914-1944; B ... 25

B

Baez, Joan
Daybreak; B ... 286
Bag, the. S. Yurick; B ... 28
Baker, Elliott
The penny wars; B ... 221
Bandler, Michael J.; R ... 443
Baring-Gould, William S. (ed.)
The annotated Sherlock Holmes; B ... 122; see also C, 277
Barnet, Richard J.
Intervention and revolution; B ... 505
Barth, John
Lost in the funhouse; B ... 441
Baudelaire, Charles. See Lowell, R.
Beard, Charles A. See Hofstadter, R.
Beautiful ones are not yet born, the. A. K. Armah; B ... 221

PAGE

Bedient, Calvin; R ... 376
Bellow, Saul
Mosby's memoirs and other stories; B ... 725
Benjamin, Walter
Illuminations: essays and reflections. Edited by H. Arendt; B ... 728
Berger, John; R ... 405, 659
Bernstein, Barton J. (ed.)
Towards a new past: dissenting essays in American history; B ... 149
Berrigan, Daniel
Night flight to Hanoi; B ... 539
Best of Myles, the. M. na Gopaleen (Kevin O'Nolan); B ... 636
Beyond Broadway: the quest for permanent theatres. J. Novick (excerpt) ... 60
Billings, Harold (ed.)
Edward Dahlberg: American Ishmael of letters; B ... 504
Billings, Warren. See Mooney, T.
Bishop, Morris, and Norman Kotker (eds.)
The Horizon book of the Middle Ages; B ... 693
Blackburn, Paul
The cities; B ... 247
Blackburn, Sara; R ... 58, 91, 221, 286, 346, 539, 602
Blacking factory, the, and Pennsylvania Gothic. W. Sheed; B ... 346
Bloodline. E. J. Gaines; B ... 221
Body rags. G. Kinnell; B ... 244
Book marks (brief reviews) ... 58, 91, 221, 286, 316, 346, 443, 507, 539, 602
Boorstein, Edward
The economic transformation of Cuba; S ... 55
Bottomore, T. B.
Article Blacks and students: critics of society ... 565
Bound for glory. W. Guthrie; B ... 346
Bowen, Elizabeth
Eva Trout: or changing scenes; B ... 538
Boyd, James
Above the law: the rise and fall of Senator Thomas J. Dodd; B ... 278
Braverman, Harry
Objections to J. Yglesias' review of C. Guevara's Reminiscences of the Cuban revolutionary war; C ... 450, with Yglesias reply; see also 316
Brossard, Chandler. Unfair in review of E. H. Erikson's Identity: youth in crisis, in June 3 *Nation*. C. Strout and F. L. Schumann; C ... 2 and 20
Burger, Robert E. See Garvin, R. M.
Burgess, Anthony
Enderby; B ... 58
Byrd, Max; R ... 25, 535

C

Calder, Nigel (ed.)
Unless peace comes: a scientific forecast of new weapons; B ... 438
California revolution, the (excerpt). Edited by C. McWilliams ... 93
Cameron, James
Point of departure: an attempt at autobiography; B ... 730
What a way to run the tribe; B ... 730
Camus, Alfred
Lyrical and critical essays. Edited by P. Thody; B ... 569
Carnal myth, the. E. Dahlberg; B ... 504
Cartesian linguistics. N. Chomsky; B ... 213
Case against Congress, the: a compelling indictment of corruption on Capitol Hill. D. Pearson and J. Anderson; B ... 278
Ceremony of innocence, a. R. Wool; B ... 540
Charles, Gerda; R ... 124
Chicago, Illinois. Miami and the siege of Chicago: an informal history of the Republican and Democratic conventions of 1968. N. Mailer; B ... 631
Chomsky, Noam
Five books on linguistics discussed: Aspects of the theory of syntax, Cartesian linguistics, Current issues in linguistic theory, Syntactic structures, and Topics in the theory of generative grammar; B ... 213; see also C, 322
Chuang Tzu
The complete works of Chuang Tzu. Translated by B. Watson; B ... 602
Cities, the. P. Blackburn; B ... 247
Cities within our cities, the; eight books on urban Negroes. Article by E. D. Genovese 86
City planning. Ekistics: an introduction to the science of human settlements. C. A. Doxiadis; B ... 695
Civil disobedience. Disobedience and democracy: nine fallacies on law and order. H. Zinn; B ... 597
Clark, Ronald W.
The Huxleys; B ... 376
Clemens, Samuel L. See Twain, Mark
Clurman, Harold; R ... 634, 697

PAGE

Cohen, Carl; R ... 597; see also C, 692
Collected poems 1924-1955. G. Seferis. Edited by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard; B ... 248; see also C, 290
Colossus, the. S. Plath; B ... 245
Complete works of Chuang Tzu, the. Translated by B. Watson; B ... 602
Confessions of a disloyal European. J. Myrdal; B ... 220
Congress, U.S. Above the law: the rise and fall of Senator Thomas J. Dodd. By J. Boyd; B ... 278
Case against Congress, the: a compelling indictment of corruption on Capitol Hill. D. Pearson and J. Anderson; B ... 278
Cook, Fred J.
What so proudly we hailed; B ... 182
Cooper, Douglas
Picasso theatre; B ... 697
Corporate ideal, the, in the liberal state: 1900-1918. J. Weinstein; B ... 149
Costa, Richard Hauer; R ... 188
Coudray, Jean-Marc. See Morin, E.
Covenants. R. Stock; B ... 344
Cozzens, James Gould
Morning noon and night; B ... 218
Crane, Stephen. By R. W. Stallman; B ... 183
Crisis of the Negro intellectual, the. H. Cruse; B ... 565
Cronin, Sean; R ... 182, 636
Cruse, Harold
The crisis of the Negro intellectual; B ... 565
Cuba, the economic transformation of. E. Boorstein; B ... 55
Cuba: the making of a revolution. R. E. Ruiz; B ... 55
Cuba. Books on and by Che Guevara reviewed 316
Revolutionary politics and the Cuban working class. M. Zeitlin; B ... 55
Culture and poverty: critique and counter proposals. C. A. Valentine; B ... 342
Current issues in linguistic theory. N. Chomsky; B ... 213

D

Dahlberg, Edward
The carnal myth; B ... 504
Dahlberg, Edward: American Ishmael of letters. Edited by H. Billings; B ... 504
Dark as the grave wherein my friend is laid. M. Lowry; B ... 188
Dark birds, the. B. Meyers; B ... 344
Davis, Nuel Pharr
Lawrence (Ernest O.) and Oppenheimer (J. Robert); B ... 633
Daybreak. J. Baez; B ... 286
Demands of art, the. M. Raphael; B ... 659
DeMott, Benjamin
A married man; B ... 286
Dibble, Vernon K.; R ... 470
Disobedience and democracy: nine fallacies on on law and order. H. Zinn; B ... 597; see also C, 692
Dockstader, Frederick J.
Indian art in South America. Photography by C. Guadagno; B ... 54
Dodd, Thomas J. Above the law: the rise and fall of Senator Thomas J. Dodd. By J. Boyd; B ... 278
Dolci, Danilo. Passion for Sicilians, a: the world of Danilo Dolci. By J. Mangione; B ... 602
Domhoff, G. William; R ... 121
Domhoff, G. William
Who rules America?; B ... 470
Donner, Frank J.; R ... 150, 278
Doxiadis, Constantinos A.
Ekistics: an introduction to the science of human settlements; B ... 695
Doyle, Sir Arthur Cohan
The annotated Sherlock Holmes. Edited by W. S. Baring-Gould; B ... 122; see also C, 277
Draper, Theodore
Israel and world politics. T. Draper; B ... 443
Dreher, Carl; R ... 186
Drugstore liberal, the: Hubert H. Humphrey in politics. R. G. Sherrill and H. W. Ernst (excerpt) ... 156
Duffy, Maureen
The paradox players; B ... 346

E

Economic transformation of Cuba, the. E. Boorstein; B ... 55
Education. Academic revolution, the. C. Jencks and D. Riesman; B ... 120
Humanities and inhumanities, the. Article by L. Kampf on humanistic education of U.S. industrial elite ... 309
Leaping ahead of theory. Article by T. Nairn on May, 1968, French student revolt and books thereon ... 313

PAGE

Libel and academic freedom: a law suit against political extremists. A. M. Rose; B ... 150
Student demonstrators at Frankfurt book fair. Article by A. Schiffrin ... 373
Edward Dahlberg: American Ishmael of letters. Edited by H. Billings; B ... 504
Ekistics: an introduction to the science of human settlements. C. A. Doxiadis; B ... 695
Electric Kool-Aid acid test, the. T. Wolfe; B ... 282
Elliott, George P.
An hour of last things: and other stories; B ... 153
End of obscenity, the. C. Rembar; B ... 184
Enderby. By A. Burgess; B ... 58
Enright, D. J.; R ... 725
Erikson, Erik M. Book Identity: youth in crisis unfairly reviewed by C. Brossard in June 3 *Nation*. C. Strout and F. L. Schumann; C ... 2 and 20
Ernst, Harry W. See Sherrill, R. G.
Eshleman, Clayton (translator)
Poemas humanos/Human poems, by C. Vallejo; B ... 439
Essays of five decades. J. B. Priestley; B ... 534
Essence of security, the. R. S. McNamara; B ... 501
Europe. The American challenge. J.-J. Servan-Schreiber; B ... 726
Eva Trout: or changing scenes. E. Bowen; B ... 528
Evans, Joan (ed.)
The flowering of the Middle Ages; B ... 693
Evergreen Review reader. Edited by B. Rosset; B ... 535
Exaggerations of Peter Prince, the. S. Katz; B ... 286
Exley, Frederick
A fan's notes; B ... 346
Expensive people. L. T. Grant; B ... 475

F

Fanger, Donald; R ... 341
Fan's notes, a. F. Exley; B ... 346
Farer, Tom J.; R ... 501; see also C, 610
Farrell, James T., Book New Year's Eve/1929 unfairly reviewed by P. Clecak in June 3 *Nation*. F. L. Schumann; C ... 20
First circle, the. A. I. Solzhenitsyn; B ... 341
Flowering of the Middle Ages, the. Edited by J. Evans; B ... 693
Folsom, Michael B.; R ... 693
Frame-up: the incredible case of Tom Mooney and Warren Billings. By C. Gentry; B ... 629
France. Leaping ahead of theory. Article by T. Nairn on May, 1968, student revolt and books thereon ... 313
Frankfurt, West Germany. Heil ho! the Frankfurt fair. Article on student demonstrations at book fair by A. Schiffrin ... 373
Freedman, Richard; R ... 635
Frost, Richard H.
The Mooney case; B ... 629
Frumkin, Gene; R ... 344

G

Gaines, Ernest J.
Bloodline; B ... 221
Gallows songs. C. Morgenstern; B ... 252
García Márquez, Gabriel
No one writes to the colonel: and other stories; B ... 600
Garvin, Richard M., and Robert E. Burger
Where they go to die: the tragedy of America's aged; B ... 537
Gilbert, James Burkart
Objections to H. R. Wolf's June 24 review of book Writers and partisans; C ... 52
Gazapo. By G. Sainz; B ... 91
Genovese, Eugene D.
The cities within our cities. Article on eight books on urban Negroes ... 86
Gentry, Curt
Frame-up: the incredible case of Tom Mooney and Warren Billings; B ... 629
Gliedman, John; R ... 438, 731
Glucksmann, André
Stratégie et révolution en France 1958; B ... 313
Good times and bad. J. Kirkwood; B ... 603
Gopaleen, Myles na (Kevin O'Nolan)
The best of Myles; B ... 636
Gordimer, Nadine; R ... 21
Gover, Robert
J C saves; B ... 286
Granitsas, Spyridon
Hellenic spirit vs. church in Greece; comment on J. Arthos' review of G. Seferis' Collected poems; C ... 290; see also 248
Grant, Louis T.; R ... 475
Great society. What so proudly we hailed. F. J. Cook; B ... 182

PAGE

Guadagno, Carmelo. See Dockstader, F. J.
Guatemala traveler, the: a concise history and guide. S. Rodman; B 26
Guevara, Ernesto Che
Eight books by and on reviewed ..... 316; see also C, 450
Guthrie, Woody
Bound for glory; B 346

H

Hamilton, Walker
All the little animals; B 346
Hansford Johnson, Pamela
The survival of the fittest; B 124
Hass, Robert; R 253
Hatch, Robert; R 220, 602
Heart-keeper, the. F. Sagan; B 539
Hendrickson, John
M. Cohen equates morality with legality; C ..... 692; see also 597
Hentoff, Nat; R 53
Herzen, Alexander
My past and thoughts: the memoirs of Alexander Herzen; B 405
Hofstadter, Richard
The progressive historians: Turner, Beard, Parrington; B 533
Holmes, Sherlock. See Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Hong, Howard V. and Edna H. (eds.)
Soren Kierkegaard: journals and papers; B 283
Horizon book of the Middle Ages, the. Edited by M. Bishop and N. Kotker; B 693
Hour of last things, an: and other stories. G. P. Elliott; B 153
House made of dawn. N. S. Momaday; B 91
Huckleberry Finn, adventures of. Mark Twain. Available editions reviewed by G. Mayberry 154
Humanities and inhumanities, the. Article by L. Kampf on humanistic education of U.S. industrial elite 309
Humphrey, Hubert H. Drugstore liberal, the: Hubert H. Humphrey in politics. R. G. Sherrill and H. W. Ernst (excerpt) 156
Huxley, Aldous. By J. Atkins; B 376
Huxley, Laura Archera
This timeless moment: a personal view of Aldous Huxley; B 376
Huxleys, the. R. W. Clark; B 376
Hymes, Dell
Cheap laugh for R. Roszak in citing dissertation titles in review of Annotated Sherlock Holmes; C ..... 277; see also 122

I

Illuminations: essays and reflections. W. Benjamin. Edited by H. Arendt; B 728
Indian art in South America. F. J. Dockstader. Photography by C. Guadagno; B 54
Indian heritage of America, the. A. M. Josephy, Jr.; B 699
Intervention and revolution. R. J. Barnet; B 505
Israel. Twelve books on reviewed 443
Israel and world politics. T. Draper; B 443
It's wings that make birds fly: the story of a boy. S. Weiner; B 603

J

J C saves. R. Gover; B 286
Jencks, Christopher, and David Riesman
The academic revolution; B 120
Johnson, President L. B. President's men, the. P. Anderson; B 571
Johnson, Pamela Hansford. See Hansford Johnson, P.
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr.
The Indian heritage of America; B 699

K

Kael, Pauline
Kiss kiss bang bang; B 221
Kahn, E. J., Jr.
The separated people: a look at contemporary South Africa; B 21
Kampf, Louis
Article The humanities and inhumanities, on humanistic education of U.S. industrial elite 309
Katz, Steve
The exaggerations of Peter Prince; B 286
Keeley, George, and Philip Sherrard (eds.)
Collected poems, 1924-1955, by G. Seferis; B ..... 248; see also C 290
Kellogg, Charles Flint
NAACP: a history of the National association for the advancement of colored people. Vol. I, 1909-1920; B 315
Kenney, Edwin J., Jr.; R 218
Kesey, Ken. Electric Kool-Aid acid test, the. T. Wolfe; B 282
Kierkegaard, Soren: journals and papers. Edited by H. V. and E. H. Hong; B 283
King, Larry L.
. . . And other dirty stories; B 540
Kinnell, Galway
Body rags; B 244
Kirkwood, James
Good times and bad; B 603
Kiss kiss bang bang. P. Kael; B 221
Kissick, Gary
(Sylvia) Plath: a terrible perfection. Article on poet 245
Knoepfle, John; R 439
Kotker, Norman (ed.) See Bishop, M.
Kott, Jan
Theatre notebook: 1947-1957; B 634

L

Lacy, Allen; R 120
Lacy, Alan. Review of M. de Unamuno's Our Lord Don Quixote, in June 24 *Nation*, inadequate. G. P. Marks III; C 66
Lam, Truong Buu
Patterns of Vietnamese response to foreign intervention: 1858-1900; B 88
Laqueur, Walter
Road to Jerusalem, the; B 443
Latin America. Eight books by and about Che Guevara reviewed 316
Lawrence (Ernest O.) and Oppenheimer (J. Robert). By N. P. Davis; B 633
Lazere, Donald; R 569
Leavis, F. R.
Anna Karenina and other essays; B 217
Le Carré, John
A small town in Germany; B 731
Lefort, Claude. See Morin, E.
Leichuk, Alan; R 217
Lester, Julius
Look out, Whitey! Black power's gon' get your mama; B 53
Lewis, Richard (ed.)
Out of the world I sing: poetry and songs of the primitive peoples of the world; B 56
Libel and academic freedom: a law suit against political extremists. A. M. Rose; B 150
Lice, the. W. S. Merwin; B 253
Lieber, Joel; R 282
Lieber, Joel
Move!; B 58
Light, James F.; R 183
Linguistics. Five works on by N. Chomsky discussed in R. Sklar article ..... 213; see also C, 322
Logan, John; R 244
Long view, the (on South Africa). A. Paton; B 21
Look out, Whitey! Black power's gon' get your mama. J. Lester; B 53
Lost in the funhouse. J. Barth; B 441
Love and work. R. Price; B 59
Lowell, Robert
The voyage: and other versions of poems by Baudelaire. Illustrations by S. Nolan; B 698
Lowry, Malcolm
Dark as the grave wherein my friend is laid; B 188
Lundberg, Ferdinand
The rich and the super-rich; B 121
Lyrical and critical essays. A. Camus. Edited by P. Thody; B 569

M

McNamara, Robert S.
The essence of security; B ..... 501; see also C, 610
McNickle, D'Arcy; R 54, 699
McWilliams, Carey (ed.)
The California revolution (excerpt) 93
Magdoff, Harry; R 726
Mai 1968: la brèche. E. Morin, C. Lefort, and J.-M. Coudray; B 313
Mailer, Norman
Miami and the siege of Chicago: an informal history of the Republican and Democratic conventions of 1968; B 631
Malraux, André
Anti-memoirs; B 469
Marcuse, Herbert
Psychoanalyse und Politik; B 566
Marks, George P. III
A. Lacy inadequate in review of M. de Unamuno's Our Lord Don Quixote in June 24 *Nation;* C 66
Márquez, Gabriel García. See García Márquez, G.
Married man, a. B. DeMott; B 286
Mayberry, George
Article Huckleberry Finn enriched, on available editions of Mark Twain classic 154
Mazzaro, Jerome; R 252, 698
Merwin, W. S.
The lice; B 253
Meyers, Bert
The dark birds; B 344
Miami and the siege of Chicago: an informal history of the Republican and Democratic conventions of 1968. N. Mailer; B 631
Middle Ages, the flowering of the. Edited by J. Evans; B 693
Middle ages, the Horizon book of the. Edited by M. Bishop and N. Kotker; B 693
Military half, the; U.S. destruction of Vietnamese people. J. Schell; B 88
Mirabelli, Eugene
The way in; B 91
Mirsky, Jonathan; R 88
Momaday, N. Scott
House made of dawn; B 91
Mooney, Tom. Frame-up: the incredible case of Tom Mooney and Warren Billings. By C. Gentry; B 629
Mooney case, the. R. H. Frost; B 629
Morgenstern, Christian
Gallows songs; B 252
Morin, Edgar, Claude Lefort, and Jean-Marc Coudray
Mai 1968: la brèche; B 313
Morning noon and night. J. G. Cozzens; B 218
Mosby's memoirs and other stories. S. Bellow; B 725
Morris, Robert K.; R 58, 538
Motion pictures. Kiss kiss bang bang. P. Kael; B 221
Move! J. Lieber; B 58
Music and people. N. Rorem; B 635
My past and thoughts: the memoirs of Alexander Herzen; B 405
Myers, Oliver T.; R 600
Myrdal, Jan
Confessions of a disloyal European; B 220
Myrer, Anton
Once an eagle; B 221

N

NAACP: a history of the National association for the advancement of colored people. Vol I, 1909-1920. C. F. Kellogg; B 315
Nairn, Tom
Leaping ahead of theory; Article on May, 1968, French student revolt and books thereon 313
Nation, The; books of interest to readers of 506
Books by contributors 667
Negroes. Eight books on urban Negroes in North. Article by E. D. Genovese 86
Night patrol to Hanoi. D. Berrigan; B 539
No one writes to the colonel: and other stories. G. García Márquez; B 600
Nolan, Sidney. See Lowell, R.
Novick, Julius
Beyond Broadway: the quest for permanent theatres (excerpt) 60

O

Oates, Joyce Carol
Expensive people; B 475
Obscenity. End of obscenity, the. C. Rembar; B 184
O'Connell, Shaun; R 407
Oë, Kenzaburo
A personal matter; B 91
Once an eagle. A. Myrer; B 221
O'Nolan, Kevin. See Gopaleen, Myles na
Oppenheimer, J. Robert. Lawrence and Oppenheimer. By N. P. Davis; B 633
Out of the world I sing: poetry and songs of primitive peoples of the world. Edited by R. Lewis; B 56

P

Paradox players, the. M. Duffy, B 346
Parrington, Vernon L. See Hofstadter, R.
Passion for Sicilians, a: the world of Danilo Dolci. By J. Mangione; B 602
Paton, Alan
The long view; B 21
Patterns of Vietnamese response to foreign intervention: 1858-1900. T. B. Lam; B 88
Pearson, Drew, and Jack Anderson
The case against Congress: a compelling indictment of corruption on Capitol Hill; B 278
Pendrell, Nat; R 342
Penny wars, the. E. Baker; B 221
Personal matter, a. K. Oë; B 91
Picasso theatre. D. Cooper; B 697

PAGE

Planz, Allen; R 247
Plath, Sylvia
Ariel; B 245
The colossus; B 245
Poemas humanos/Human poems. C. Vallejo. Bilingual edition, translated by C. Eshleman; B 439
Poetry, primitive. Out of the world I sing: poetry and songs of primitive peoples of the world. Edited by R. Lewis; B 56
Unwritten song, the: poetry of the primitive and traditional peoples of the world. Edited by W. Trask; B 56
Poets on poetry. Special section, Sep. 16
Point of departure: an attempt at autobiography. J. Cameron; B 730
Politics of pure science, the. D. S. Greenberg; B 186
Polner, Murray; R 537
Portis, Charles
True grit; B 92
Poss, Stanley; R 153
Poverty, culture and: critique and counter proposals. C. A. Valentine; B 342
President's men, the. P. Anderson; B 571
Price, Reynolds
Love and work; B 59
Priestley, J. B.
Essays of five decades; B 534
Progressive historians, the: Turner, Beard, Parrington. By R. Hofstadter; B 533
Psychoanalyse und Politik. H. Marcuse; B 566
Pursuit of happiness, the. T. Rogers; B 59

R

Radosh, Roland; R 149
Raphael, Max
The demands of art; B 659
Rembar, Charles
The end of obscenity; B 184
Renek, Morris
Quote demonstrates R. S. McNamara's lack of candor; C ..... 610; see also 501
Revolutionary politics and the Cuban working class. M. Zeitlin; B 55
Rich and the super-rich, the. F. Lundberg; B 121
Riesman, David. See Jencks, C.
Road to Jerusalem, the. W. Laqueur; B 443
Rodman, Selden
The Guatemala traveler: a concise history and guide; B 26
Rogers, Thomas
The pursuit of happiness; B 59
Rorem, Ned
Music and people; B 635
Rose, Arnold M.
Libel and academic freedom: a law suit against political extremists; B 150
Rosenkrantz, Linda
Talk; B 59
Rosenthal, Raymond; R 504
Rosset, Barney (ed.)
Evergreen Review reader; B 533
Rosten, Norman
Under the boardwalk; B 602
Roszak, Theodore; R ..... 122; see also C, 277
Rothenberg, Jerome; R 56
Ruchames, Louis; R 315
Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo
Cuba: the making of a revolution; B 55
Russell, Bertrand
The autobiography of Bertrand Russell: 1914-1944; B 25

S

Sagan, Françoise
The heart-keeper; B 539
Sainz, Gustavo
Gazapo; B 91
Schell, Jonathan
The military half; B 88
Schiffrin, André
Heil ho! the Frankfurt fair. Article on student demonstrations at German book fair 373
Schumann, Frederick L.
P. Clecak and C. Brossard unfair to J. T. Farrell's New Year's Eve/1929 and E. H. Erikson's Identity: youth in crisis in respective reviews in June 3 *Nation*; C 20
Science. Politics of pure science, the. D. S. Greenberg; B 186
Scott, Robert Ian
Strictures on N. Chomsky's contribution to linguistics; C ..... 322; see also 213
Seance, the. I. B. Singer; B 632
Seferis, George
Collected poems 1924-1955. Edited by E. Keeley and P. Sherrard; B ..... 248. See also C, 290
Separated people, the: a look at contemporary South Africa. E. J. Kahn, Jr.; B 21
Servan-Schreiber, J.-J.
The American challenge; B 726
Sheed, Wilfred
The blacking factory and Pennsylvania Gothic; B 346
Sherrard, Philip (ed.). See Keeley, E.
Sherrill, Robert G.; R 571
Sherrill, Robert G., and Harry W. Ernst
The drugstore liberal: Hubert H. Humphrey in politics (excerpt) 156
Ship Island and other stories. E. Spencer; B 539
Sicily. Passion for Sicilians, a: the world of Danilo Dolci. By J. Mangione; B 602
Silver, Nathan; R 695
Singer, Isaac Bashevis
The seance; B 632
Sklar, Robert; R 533
Sklar, Robert
Chomsky's revolution in linguistics. Article on work of linguist-radical ..... 213; see also C, 322
Slave language. Essay by M. Thelwell quoted from book William Styron's Nat Turner: ten black writers respond 316
Sloat, Warren; R 26
Small town in Germany, a. J. Le Carré; B 731
Snodgrass, W. D.
After experience; B 252
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I.
The first circle; B 341
Soren Kierkegaard: journals and papers. Edited by H. V. and E. H. Hong; B 283
South Africa. Long view, the. A. Paton; B 21
Separated people, the: a look at contemporary South Africa. E. J. Kahn, Jr.; B 21
Spencer, Elizabeth
Ship Island and other stories; B 539
Stade, George; R 728
Stallman, R. W.
Stephen Crane; B 183
Stephen Crane. By R. W. Stallman; B 183
Stern, Daniel; R 632
Stern, Daniel
The suicide academy; B 407
Stock, Robert
Covenants; B 344
Stone, Christopher D.; R 629
Stratégie et révolution en France 1968. A. Glucksmann; B 313
Strout, Cushing
C. Brossard unfair to E. H. Erikson's Identity: youth in crisis, in June 3 *Nation*; C 2
Suicide academy, the. D. Stern; B 407
Sukenick, Ronald
Up; B 58
Survival of the fittest, the. P. Hansford Johnson; B 124
Syntactic structures. N. Chomsky; B 213

T

Talk. L. Rosenkrantz; B 59
Terkel, Studs; R 730
Theatre. Beyond Broadway: the quest for permanent theatres. J. Novick (excerpt) 60
Theatre notebook: 1947-1967. J. Kott; B 634
Thelwell, Mike
Essay Slave language, quoted from book William Styron's Nat Turner: ten black writers respond, edited by J. H. Clarke 316
This timeless moment: a personal view of Aldous Huxley. By L. A. Huxley; B 376
Topics in the theory of generative grammar. N. Chomsky; B 213
Towards a new past: dissenting essays in American history. Edited by B. J. Bernstein; B 149
Trachtenberg, Alan; R 534, 631
Trask, Willard (ed.)
The unwritten song: poetry of the primitive and traditional peoples of the world; B 56
True grit. C. Portis; B 92
Tucker, Martin; R 28
Turner, Frederick Jackson. See Hofstadter, R.

U

Twain, Mark
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Article on available editions by G. Mayberry 154
Unamuno, Miguel de. Book Our Lord Don Quixote inadequately reviewed by A. Lacy in June 24 *Nation*. G. P. Marks III; C 68
Under the boardwalk. N. Rosten; B 602
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. First circle, the. A. I. Solzhenitsyn; B 341
Unless peace comes: a scientific forecast of new weapons. Edited by N. Calder; B 438
Unwritten song, the: poetry of the primitive and traditional peoples of the world. Edited by W. Trask; B 56
Up. By R. Sukenick; B 58

V

Valentine, Charles A.
Culture and poverty: critique and counter proposals; B 342
Vallejo, César
Poemas humanos/Human poems. Bilingual edition, translated by C. Eshleman; B 439
Vibrations. D. Amram; B 635
Vietnam. Military half, the; destruction of people by U.S. By J. Schell; B 88
Patterns of Vietnamese response to foreign intervention: 1858-1900. T. B. Lam; B 88
Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr.
Welcome to the monkey house; B 286
Voyage, the: and other versions of poems by Baudelaire. By R. Lowell. Illustrated by S. Nolan; B 698

W

Walton, Richard J.; R 55, 505
Warfare. Unless peace comes: a scientific forecast of new weapons. Edited by N. Calder; B 438
Watson, Burton (translator)
The complete works of Chuang Tzu; B 602
Way in, the. E. Mirabelli; B 91
Weiner, Sandra
It's wings that make birds fly: the story of a boy; B 603
Weinstein, James
The corporate ideal in the liberal state: 1900-1918; B 149
Welcome to the monkey house. K. Vonnegut, Jr.; B 286
What a way to run the tribe. J. Cameron; B 730
What so proudly we hailed. F. J. Cook; B 182
Where they go to die: the tragedy of America's aged. R. M. Garvin and R. E. Burger; B 537
Who rules America? G. W. Domhoff; B 470
William Styron's Nat Turner: ten black writers respond. Edited by J. H. Clarke (excerpt from M. Thelwell essay) 316
Wolf, R. R. June 24 review of Writers and partisans critisized by author. J. B. Gilbert; C 52
Wolfe, Tom
The electric Kool-Aid acid test; B 282
Wool, Robert
A ceremony of innocence; B 540

Y

Yglesias, José; R ..... 316; see also C, 450
Younger, Irving; R 184
Yurick, Sol
The bag; B 28

Z

Zeitlin, Maurice
Revolutionary politics and the Cuban working class; B 55
Zinn, Howard
Disobedience and democracy: nine fallacies on law and order; B ..... 597; see also C, 692
Zucker, Alexander; R 633
Zweig, Paul; R 283, 469

THE NATION COMPANY 312 333 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, 10014